

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

+ + + + +

TASK FORCE ON THE CARE, MANAGEMENT, AND
TRANSITION OF RECOVERING WOUNDED, ILL, AND
INJURED MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES

+ + + + +

BUSINESS MEETING

+ + + + +

MONDAY
JUNE 10, 2013

+ + + + +

The Task Force met in the Commonwealth Room of the DoubleTree by Hilton Hotel Washington DC-Crystal City, 300 Army Navy Drive, Arlington, Virginia, at 8:00 a.m., VADM Matthew L. Nathan, DoD Co-Chair, and Suzanne Crockett-Jones, Non-DoD Co-Chair, presiding.

PRESENT

VADM MATTHEW L. NATHAN, M.D., USN, DoD Co-Chair

SUZANNE CROCKETT-JONES, Non-DoD Co-Chair

CSM STEVEN D. DEJONG, ARNG, Member

RONALD DRACH, Member

TSGT ALEX T. EUDY, USAF & SOCOM, Member

CAPT CONSTANCE J. EVANS, USN, Member

LTCOL SEAN P.K. KEANE, USMC, Member

KAREN T. MALEBRANCHE, RN, MSN, CNS, Member

MG RICHARD P. MUSTION, USA, Member

STEVEN J. PHILLIPS, M.D., Member

DAVID K. REHBEIN, M.S., Member

MG RICHARD A. STONE, M.D., USAR, Member

ALSO PRESENT**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

DENISE F. DAILEY, PMP, Executive Director,
Designated Federal Officer
JESSICA JAGGER, Ph.D., Research Director
SUZANNE LEDERER, Ph.D., Deputy Research
Director

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

CONTENTS

Administrative Matters	4
Review of Recommendations	
Task Force Recommendations Development	
Review of Centers of Excellence	70
Task Force Recommendations Development	
Review of Transition Outcomes	
DoD/VA Overall Coordination	95
Task Force Recommendations Development	
Review of Non-Medical Case Management	139
Task Force Recommendations Development	
Review of Medical Case Management	215
Task Force Recommendations Development	
Review of Services for PTSD&TBI	250
Task Force Recommendations Development	
Review of Interagency Program Office	303
Adjourn	

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S

2 8:11 a.m.

3 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Good
4 morning everyone.

5 Thank you for attending our June
6 business meeting. The primary focus of this
7 meeting is to discuss our observations over the
8 2013 fiscal year and develop recommendations
9 within specific topic areas.

10 Before we conduct our
11 introductions, I would like to congratulate the
12 Marine Corps for winning the Chairman's Cup in
13 the 2013 Warrior Games conducted in May. This win
14 marks the Marine Corps' fourth consecutive
15 victory, which I think might be a little
16 excessive. Job well done to all the servicemen
17 and servicewomen who competed. I now ask that we
18 go around the table and introduce ourselves. Why
19 don't you start us off?

20 MEMBER KEANE: Lieutenant Colonel
21 Keane, Marine Corps liaison to the VA.

22 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Steve Phillips,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 NIH.

2 MEMBER EUDY: Technical Sergeant
3 Alex Eudy, United States Air Force and SOCOM.

4 MEMBER DeJONG: Command Sergeant
5 Major Steve DeJong, National Guard Bureau.

6 MEMBER EVANS: Good morning. Good
7 morning Captain Constance Evans, BUMED case
8 management.

9 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I am
10 Suzanne Crockett-Jones, civilian co-chair.

11 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Matt Nathan, Navy
12 medicine, military co-chair.

13 MEMBER STONE: Rich Stone, Army
14 Deputy Surgeon General.

15 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: Karen
16 Malebranche, Veterans' Health Administration.

17 MEMBER REHBEIN: Dave Rehbein,
18 research scientist and past National Commander
19 of the American Legion.

20 MEMBER MUSTION: Rick Mustion,
21 representing US Army.

22 MEMBER DRACH: Ron Drach, non-DoD

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 member.

2 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I will
3 note that Mr. Justin Constantine will not be
4 joining us during this meeting, and Dr. Turner
5 will be joining us by phone during tomorrow's
6 session. I'll turn it over to you.

7 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay, so over the
8 next two days we're going to cover 12 topics, in
9 which we'll discuss the possible
10 recommendations for the 2013, or 2012 report.
11 Denise, how are you going to label it?

12 MS. DAILEY: Thirteen.

13 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Thirteen, Okay.

14 MS. DAILEY: Sorry.

15 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Denise, this is a
16 moment in history!

17 (Laughter)

18 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I want this page
19 bronzed and sent to the National Archives! As a
20 Task Force, we have conducted fourteen
21 installation visits and four
22 information-gathering business meetings, which

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 will provide the substance behind our
2 recommendations.

3 To further assist in facilitating
4 discussion during the meeting, we are all seated
5 in relation to our four topic groups, which are
6 as follows: Restoring Wellness and Function,
7 Restoring Into Society, Optimizing Ability, and
8 Enabling a Better Future. Dr. Turner, Dr.
9 Phillips, Lieutenant Colonel Keane, and
10 Technical Sergeant Eudy represent the Restoring
11 Wellness and Function Group. Captain Evans, Ms.
12 Crockett-Jones, and Command Sergeant Major
13 DeJong represent the Restoring Into Society
14 Group. Mr. Drach, Mr. Constantine and Major
15 General Mustion represent the Optimizing
16 Ability, and Major General Stone, Ms.
17 Malebranche and Mr. Rehbein represent the
18 Enabling a Better Future group. Although members
19 are assigned to a specific focus group, that
20 assignment does not restrict anyone from
21 advocating for issues in other groups. Topic
22 group members will be called upon to facilitate

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 discussion on areas relating to their group
2 topic. To further prepare for the discussions,
3 I invite Ms. Dailey, the Executive Director, to
4 provide the members a status of our previous
5 recommendations. You can find these in Tab B for
6 the FY11 recommendations, and Tab C for the FY12
7 recommendations in your briefing books.

8 MS. DAILEY: Good morning, ladies and
9 gentlemen. We're going to spend the first hour
10 refreshing our memory on our 2012
11 recommendations. If we get to our 2011
12 recommendations, we will also discuss those. As
13 I mentioned in my email, I do want to give you
14 some time as a group to look at prioritizing
15 topic areas within your functional interest
16 areas. Mr. Rehbein made this recommendation; I
17 think we'll have time, we'll let you kind of get
18 your heads together a little bit, and
19 opportunity prioritize those topics under your
20 areas will allow you to get to those that you have
21 the greatest interest in, or you think fields the
22 greatest need. But we're going to start off with,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 I'd like everyone to move to Tab B, please, and
2 in Tab B is our 2012 recommendations.

3 And we're going to do somewhat I call
4 just memory refreshing, so that when we go
5 through and we look at recommendations this
6 year, we know the context that they have in
7 relation to last year, and we aren't going to be
8 repeating, or we know we can build on last year's
9 recommendation, which might be similar to your
10 interest or your finding this year. And also in
11 keeping with Mr. Rehbein's very astute
12 observation that we always start at 1 and are
13 rushed by the time we get to number 35, I'm going
14 to ask everyone, let's start at number 35.

15 So I'd like everyone to go to page
16 7. Page 7 of Tab B. And we're going to start a
17 short discussion with recommendation number 35,
18 because recommendation number 35 is a good
19 example of some of the things this year we might
20 want to take a closer look at, either doing or
21 not doing.

22 Now, let's also review our timeline.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 We turned in the report on the 3rd of September
2 2012. DoD provided a response around 3 December
3 2012. That met the Congressional requirement for
4 the 90-day evaluation. At 180 days, DoD was
5 supposed to have in place an implementation
6 plan. That would have been around March. I had
7 hoped to brief the implementation plan here.
8 They have not completed their implementation
9 plan. So I will talk here and wrap up for 2012
10 the service briefings to us in February. So I've
11 rolled those in. But the actual implementation
12 plan will be met at a later time period, or will
13 be provided to Congress by the Department of
14 Defense at a later time period.

15 So let's start with recommendation
16 number 35. This was an overarching
17 recommendation, and in it your intent was to urge
18 the Department of Defense to move
19 familiarization with VA programs farther into
20 the lifestyle, farther into the lifecycle - or
21 earlier in the lifecycle of a service member. And
22 you also added in here the piece that individuals

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 should be enrolled in e-benefits. Now, you have
2 a partial concur on this, because the e-benefits
3 is a well -- pretty much well-known practice in
4 the Department of Defense.

5 All the services have policies for
6 enrolling individuals in e-benefits. So there's
7 your partial concur, all the services outlined
8 in February when we asked them this question,
9 that they do have individuals mandatory, in boot
10 camp, early in the life cycle of a service
11 member, to enroll in e-benefits. Didn't get much
12 traction with the putting of VA programs,
13 familiarization with VA programs, as your intent
14 was, farther in the servicemember's lifecycle.
15 Putting it in primary leadership training at the
16 first time an NCO will start training for
17 leadership positions, or the captain's course at
18 early junior captaincy and leadership, or the
19 staff courses at mid, major, and 04, or at Senior
20 Service College. Didn't get a lot of traction
21 with that part of the recommendation.

22 You got traction with the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 recommendation that had to do with e-benefits.
2 I think this is also a good example about
3 combining your recommendations this year. It
4 does make for fewer recommendations, but it also
5 allows us to kind of get to this "partial concur"
6 piece, and if you don't split them out, you get
7 a partial concur, and we track it for a while,
8 but as we understand here, we kind of have a
9 non-concur on most of this recommendation other
10 than the e-benefits. So think about it as we're
11 moving down the road, and we're crafting
12 recommendations about keeping them discrete if
13 we can. Again, I realize that combining them
14 creates a recommendation -- fewer
15 recommendations. So this one's a good example
16 for that.

17 Our next recommendation, number 34.
18 Again, you have a partial concur. Lots of the
19 services are very -- and understand the
20 importance of their MEBOPs, Medical Evaluation
21 Board Outreach lawyers, have a lot of
22 concurrence there, lot of individuals say "Yes,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 we see their value." Did not get a lot of traction
2 on mandating or putting in their policies that
3 they would contact 100% of their service
4 members, active and reserve. So you got some
5 consensus around the importance of the lawyers.
6 They still are providing and feel that the
7 briefings they provide at the PEBLOs briefing,
8 the opportunities that they are being referred
9 to lawyers by PEBLOs is meeting the requirement.

10 Number 33. This is a concur,
11 essentially, and it's also because Congress told
12 DoD to do a PEBLO staffing. So this one's a concur
13 for DoD should develop more accurate PEBLO
14 working intensity staffing ratios. They are and
15 do have study out for that.

16 The one right about it, 32, is a
17 concur, but also because DoD was directed in the
18 last legislation to look at a joint board at some
19 point in the MEB/PEB process, so this one is also
20 currently under review by the DoD.

21 Terminal leave, number 31, should
22 not be included in the IDES timeline. This made

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 it up to the inter-agency working groups between
2 DoD and VA, because it affects both DoD and VA,
3 and this is a non-concur. They are going to
4 continue to count leave time in there. They
5 believe it gives them a more accurate reflection
6 of when benefits are being delivered.

7 Number 30 is a theme that you all
8 have developed over the last few years, which has
9 to do with survey results. You feel that the
10 survey results need to be turned around and
11 reinvested in improving the system, so 30
12 reflects that theme from your review of the data,
13 so this one, number 30 had to do with the
14 satisfaction survey, the IDES satisfaction
15 survey, which they stopped and started and
16 they've made a commitment to take a look at
17 reinvesting those results from the satisfaction
18 survey and IDES back into improving the process.
19 It's hard to assess right now, because they
20 haven't done the satisfaction survey in the last
21 year. They should be starting it back up this
22 year.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 The number 29 has to do with the IDES
2 case management. Now, we were at San Antonio,
3 where we saw the Air Force embracing, fully
4 embracing the IDES case management, and
5 utilizing it. So this is one pilot site, number
6 29, we saw the other pilot site which was right
7 here in Washington at the Navy site was not going
8 over as well. So you have a concur here
9 essentially when we asked or recommended DoD to
10 field a IDES case management package software.
11 So there is a pilot on the ground. A pilot
12 program, pilot study doing that. And we
13 anticipate results in the fall. So that's a
14 concur. Again, pilot studies may have good or
15 poor results, and then if you're going and it
16 doesn't work, if this particular software
17 doesn't work, they've got to start back over
18 again with another purchase, another pilot and
19 study program. So that gets you to
20 recommendation 2009 -- recommendation 29.

21 So on recommendation 28, the Task
22 Force saw the high return-to-duty rate in the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 IDES program. So your recommendation in this
2 area was to continue to evaluate processes to
3 ensure only those Recovering Warriors likely to
4 separate enter IDES. Now, the services all have
5 a different process for this. We've been briefed
6 on them. The Air Force has RIAL, R-I-A-L. The
7 Army has a process where they are also looking
8 at individuals before they go into the IDES.

9 I apologize, I can't pull the
10 acronyms and programs off the top of my head. But
11 each service has got a program where they are
12 looking at ensuring that the -- what had been at
13 the time 20%, would be at least bring that
14 return-to-duty rate down to a smaller number. So
15 you have ongoing programs in each one of the
16 departments for trying to do an assessment for
17 individuals before they go into IDES, to reduce
18 that point that had been until this
19 recommendation, about the norm for each one of
20 the services, for a return-to-duty when it
21 entered on IDES.

22 So on 27, Congressional action is

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 required to establish the deputy secretary, the
2 DoD, and VA as co-chairs of the JEC. We've got
3 no traction on this one, and this is generally
4 not a popular with the Department of Defense.
5 When Ms. Crockett-Jones and General Green were
6 up talking to the staffers last year, we brought
7 it to their attention. We were clear about saying
8 this is not one of DoD's favorite
9 recommendations, however, it is regulation,
10 requires Congressional action to bring the
11 deputy secretary of the DoD into the JEC as the
12 JEC co-chair.

13 And this came out of our 2011
14 recommendation, which we recommended that the
15 SOC be consolidated, the Senior Oversight
16 Committee be consolidated, rolled into the JEC.
17 And the second part of that recommendation was
18 that the JEC co-chair be the deputy secretary of
19 the Department of Defense. We haven't gotten any
20 traction with it in the DoD, but again, we brief
21 it and continue to brief it to Congress, and it
22 would be a Congressional action if it were to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 happen.

2 Number 26. These are the transition
3 assistance programs. DoDIs, Department of
4 Defense Instructions, and DoD concurred that
5 they need to be revised and updated. We do have
6 the new DTM, which is 12-007. It implements the
7 VOW Act. And this is, as number 26, again, it kind
8 of falls into those themes you all have, which
9 is you urging the Department of Defense to keep
10 their DTMs updated and keep their policies
11 current, to implement their policies in a form
12 across the board. So DoD is in the process of
13 updating 1332.35 and .36. They've got this new
14 DTM that implements the VOW Act in 12-007. Now,
15 if you'll notice, in your preliminary
16 observations is that 12-007 has an expiration
17 date on it also, so you have it in your possible
18 options, recommendations, to keep that updated,
19 and then continue to pursue timely publications
20 of policy information.

21 Number 25. Again, in this one you are
22 advocating for the VR&E program. You got help

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 this year from Congress. They extended the
2 sunshine on this ability of a soldier, sailor,
3 airman, or marine to take advantage of the VR&E
4 benefits prior to their DD-214. The legislation
5 allows service members to actively access the
6 resources of the VR&E program. It would allow it
7 to serve them prior to their departure from the
8 DoD, and that puts them that much farther ahead
9 than starting cold at DD-214+1. So Congress has
10 been very generous in this area, expanding VA's
11 resources well prior to the DD-214. And what
12 you've asked here in number 25 is that DoD
13 publish the appropriate guidance for getting
14 service members into this program early on, and
15 their access to it being captured in DoD policy.

16 Number 24 falls in line with number
17 26. This is the VOW Act, 551 actually is the
18 legislation for expanding into internships,
19 non-federal internships. Allowing internships,
20 job training programs, prior to their departure
21 or while they're in IDES or prior to their ETS
22 or retirement. We had Mr. DiGiovanni brief us on

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 this; this is a Department of Defense policy
2 coming out of Personnel and Readiness, the
3 Readiness portion of Personnel and Readiness
4 writing this policy. So we have a concur on it.
5 DoD has to get the policy up. But there was a big,
6 I do know that they're working on this, there was
7 a big meeting last week where all the services
8 were talking with Mr. DiGiovanni and Warrior
9 Care policy office on implementation of this,
10 and moving it forward. It's tough, ladies and
11 gentleman, to get policy out, but your emphasis
12 on this area is needed. There are a couple of
13 them, and I don't think they've been written by
14 now, if you have any lingering recommendations.

15 So. Number 23. This had to do with
16 Service Members. Out processing through the WTUs
17 and reconnecting with their state or reserve
18 units. We wanted to ensure that they get
19 outprocessed efficiently from the state, and
20 from the reserve unit there's accountability.
21 This in particular has to do if they have a
22 DD-214, if they're leaving the service, they had

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 a medical retirement or a medical separation.
2 The Army briefed us when they briefed us in
3 February, and they said they thought, they are
4 working this, they have got it in their three top
5 actions to complete the warm hand-off back to the
6 RC units, so this one is a concur and the Army
7 gave us some detail on how they are trying to
8 accomplish it.

9 Also in recommendation 22, we
10 continue to be, and continue to see trouble
11 getting or issues getting individuals back on
12 orders or back on Title 10 orders to get medical
13 care, if needed. It's not just in Army, but we
14 see it in all the services, across the board in
15 the services for the reserve component. This is
16 kind of an overarching recommendation for the
17 reserve component where you're trying to
18 emphasize that Title 10 injuries need Title 10
19 care. The ease of doing that in the reserve
20 component community is important to caring for
21 those service members, reserve component
22 service members injured during their

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 deployments or injured during Title 10. So this
2 recommendation deals with trying to get Title 10
3 orders, line-of-duties, completed quicker for
4 our service members, reserve component service
5 members. The answer we got back from the
6 Department of Defense is the Reserve Affairs,
7 also the USDP, reserve affairs, that they are
8 rewriting several of their policies on
9 line-of-duties and the issuance of Title 10
10 orders. We'll have to get them in here next year.
11 Again, it takes a while. We need to see the kind
12 of tone and tenor of these changes to these two
13 policies, and see if, in the end, that will serve
14 as this requirement.

15 Also on recommendation 21,
16 overarching recommendation for the reserve
17 component. If they're not in a unit, like a WTU
18 or a Wounded Warrior Regiment, and they're being
19 managed in their communities, the
20 recommendation here is there still needs to be
21 case management of those individuals. There
22 still needs to be a centralized case management.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 We utilize the Air Force's program and policy as
2 a best practice. Took the Air Force a little
3 while to move that program along, so -- but we
4 do think there are good models out there for
5 managing the reserve component in their
6 communities with centralized case management,
7 with non-medical-care management, and this
8 recommendation, number 21, urges that type of
9 program to be set up.

10 The other program we recommended and
11 highlighted as a best practice was the National
12 Guard's program, where they had put contractors
13 in the National Guard headquarters for managing
14 line-of-duties. There are care managers there,
15 and there are care coordinators, about a
16 one-to-three ratio. So we talked about both
17 these programs last year as centralized case
18 management for the reserve component, reserve
19 component in their communities, and asked
20 Department of Defense to draw in, come together
21 on a plan to manage the reserve component in
22 their communities, by identifying some of these

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 best practices, or emulating the best practices
2 of the other services.

3 Number 20. We are looking at number
4 20 for programs that formalize -- policies,
5 papers, policies that formalize the
6 relationship between the Wounded Warrior
7 programs and their family community centers, or
8 their family service centers. Airmen, Fleet, and
9 Family service -- the Airmen and Family Service
10 Centers. The Navy's Fleet and Family Service
11 Centers. The Marine Corps, Family Service
12 Centers. Now, Army's pretty much the only one who
13 has a on-ground, dedicated one-stop shop for
14 many services, and it is, and has a particular
15 emphasis for taking care of families. So your
16 thought process was to understand, was that the
17 other services had not made the choice to do a
18 SFAC, soldier and family assistance center, on
19 campus for their wounded warriors, recognizing
20 that not everyone's going to do that was Okay,
21 but in the absence of that, Wounded Warrior
22 programs in each one of the services should set

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 up a program with the family centers of the
2 services where wounded warriors and their
3 families will get front-of-the-line service,
4 where they will get special attention, and, if
5 in the long run we're talking about drawing down
6 the specific wounded warrior program, someone
7 has to know this information, someone has to have
8 a knowledge base for SCATTER and TSGLI, and
9 paying benefits, but the family centers are a
10 likely location to house that knowledge. And so
11 this recommendation centered around formalizing
12 the Wounded Warrior Programs' relationships
13 with the family centers and creating this go-to
14 location for current services and possibly
15 knowledge base for services when these current
16 programs start to wind down. I have got some of
17 it from the Marine Corps, they call it the
18 SUB-VR, we are working on that policy, and I've
19 gotten the feedback from the Navy. The Air Force
20 did formalize their relationship in the
21 publishing of their AFI. So there is some
22 movement on this from the Marine Corps. They did

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 call me and say "Yes, we've got a line in the new
2 policy that talks about the Marine Corps'
3 utilization, the Marine Corps Wounded Warrior
4 program utilization of the four sectors.

5 All right. Number 17, I think we're
6 at number 17, right? 19. Go back.

7 (Laughter)

8 MS. DAILEY: I go through these
9 pretty quick, ladies and gentlemen; you can just
10 interrupt me. All right, so the National
11 Resource Directory. We have data. We generally
12 get a blank look from our service members when
13 we ask them about it.

14 They haven't been in our surveys,
15 but we call them mini-surveys. There has been
16 some more acknowledgment through mini-surveys
17 and the National Resource Directory. However,
18 we're going to get a non-concur on this. They
19 don't want to rename the National Resource
20 Directory Warrior Care Policy Office, which is
21 the DoD entity that owns it. And there's a
22 Department of Labor entity that owns the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 National Resource Directory. Can that come
2 together on the new name? The Warrior Care Policy
3 office has made a commitment to continue to
4 market it to increase its awareness among the
5 wounded warrior population, but right now we
6 have non-concur on the new name.

7 Number 18. Number 18, ladies and
8 gentleman, was also an overarching
9 relationship. Had a lot to do with - it's for the
10 reserve component. Again, it was - the Army kind
11 of came to a head with the numeric and the Navy
12 MEDHOLD, and the East and West coast. Well, a
13 similar situation kind of develops in the Aarmy
14 WTUs where when you're keeping your reserve
15 component at a location that's not in their
16 community, generally, unless they move their
17 family there, they're going to be separated from
18 their family. So this overarching
19 recommendation also had to do with if you're
20 going to keep them out of Wounded Warrior
21 Regiments, battalion headquarters or
22 detachment, or an Army WTU, or Navy, that whole

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 East and West, really need to be doing as much
2 as you can to bring the families together within
3 there. This is a separation on top of their prior
4 separation, and I think as a group you kind of
5 tend to think "They don't need to be in the WTU,
6 put them back in their communities, management
7 in the communities, and they'll be with their
8 families."

9 But as we believe the services have
10 done with the very most difficult cases, with the
11 WTUs and the Wounded Warrior battalions and the
12 VECs and the MEDHOLDS, then we also need to find
13 ways to bring their families for visits, to have
14 a way to put families up in a nice hotel so that
15 there is some sort of opportunity to be a family
16 again.

17 All right. 17. You can see
18 I'm starting to wind down a little bit. All
19 right. 4, 17, 1. I've got less energy. We've been
20 through 1 to 17 a couple of times, so all right.
21 All right, in this particular recommendation, we
22 talk about ensuring particularly family members
who have a very helpful benefit, the Department

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 of Defense provides family of exceptional family
2 members, which is respite care and case
3 management for exceptional family members.

4 It's a benefit which is difficult to
5 come by in the outside world, and it can be a
6 significant impact on a family to realize that
7 they will not be receiving this benefit anymore
8 when they are discharged or retire. And the Task
9 Forces' recommendation here is that specific
10 ECHO, it's called ECHO briefing be provided for
11 the individuals in the IDES program, for family
12 members, so they know that the potential loss of
13 this benefit could have, could be a significant
14 loss for the family, and they need to prepare for
15 this. We've got a concur on this; the Navy said
16 they put it on their PEBLO checklist. All the
17 PEBLOs have checklists, ladies and gentlemen,
18 and they are working down those checklists and
19 they brief service members. So we could ask them
20 to add more opinions to that checklist, and
21 that's not a bad option. I think it might be worth
22 our benefit next year also, is to get that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 checklist from each service, and maybe we could
2 do a cross-walk on what they look like, what
3 their gaps might be based on what we hear from
4 the services. But all the services have
5 checklists, and they're basically renewing the
6 commitment. They're going to put it in their
7 checklists.

8 Okay. Number 16. This is aimed at
9 your family members, this is really an outreach
10 to get family members into the IDES briefing, and
11 when they're in the IDES briefings, for them to
12 understand how the VA programs can benefit them
13 and what's going to be the difference between DO
14 and active duty and being a veteran. So number
15 16 is a real outreach on your part,
16 recommendation on your part, get family members
17 into the IDES briefing and for the IDES briefing
18 to be thorough on what benefits, what pay and
19 benefits are going to look like, what VA has to
20 offer for the family, and so there is a lot of
21 knowledge being delivered early in the process.
22 And they concur, although I think across the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 board without an implementation plan, we don't
2 really know what it would look like, but we don't
3 see a lot of improvement in this area. The best
4 of what we're looking at, it's still difficult
5 to get family members into these IDES briefings,
6 and we do have some observations for you guys,
7 that re-crafting that, this here into maybe
8 another recommendation or a recommendation
9 which says to follow along with this one.

10 Point of contact in 15. We get a
11 concur on this, and we think this was being
12 addressed in the IC3. Dr. ~~Geiss~~Guice and the
13 teams working in the IC3 are trying to pull
14 together the process, ensure that information is
15 passed, that the milestones are being checked,
16 and that warm hand-offs are being accomplished.
17 So for now we are looking to see the IC3
18 accomplish this task with lead coordinators,
19 that is a recurrent terminology. It's in a pilot
20 at this stage. They're anticipating some report
21 back on the soundness of that in the fall.

22 Number 14 continues along the lines

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 of families and family caregivers. We have a
2 concur on this. I don't see being foreseeing a
3 lot of improvement in this area, but still, we
4 do still hear a lot of -- we don't want to talk
5 to the family member, we'd like to talk to the
6 service member, we'd like to talk to the service
7 member first, and each area of interest, each
8 interest group, whether it be the leadership,
9 small group leadership, squad leaders and
10 section leaders, they've got to take up
11 approaching the family members, nurse case
12 managers, they feel a little more comfortable,
13 so they'll talk about it a little bit more with
14 us. Leadership talks about how they outreach to
15 families. Family coordinators in each one of the
16 battalions, their outreach to families, so we
17 have a lot of people out there who can have
18 contact with the family members, but we're not
19 seeing a lot of improvement that they are
20 actually the ones delivering the messages.

21 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I just
22 want to point out that this, we, the issue that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 we mostly see is not including, it's that because
2 some services have designated cadre as RCCs.
3 Where we see RCCs, the outreach requirement is
4 getting really better, and where RCCs also see
5 the jobs as giving the cadre, we see much less
6 outreach, and we see the service to service
7 discrepancy that goes beyond the recommendation
8 and continues.

9 MS. DAILEY: Thank you, ma'am. Yes,
10 we definitely like to see that family members are
11 getting the necessary information from support
12 groups, and education on PTSD, TBI - those would
13 be indicators to us that there is an ability to
14 outreach to families, not necessarily having to
15 do with the health concerns of the
16 servicemember, but more the health and needs of
17 the family.

18 Number 13, you all kind of gathered
19 around the RCC training program as a great
20 baseline for training and maintaining this pool
21 of knowledge about these services. So in
22 recommendation 13, you talk about how valuable

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 this RCC training is, and exporting it to as many
2 of the possible individuals who come into
3 contact with wounded warriors and their
4 families, and Recovering Warriors and their
5 families, as possible. So you've generally taken
6 the stance in recommendation 13 that the RCC
7 training is a good baseline, it's got good
8 information, and that population of individuals
9 touching a Recovering Warrior and their families
10 need to be trained, and need to participate in
11 the RCC program.

12 We have a partially concur on that.
13 Not all the services send individuals to the RCC
14 training, so they have various populations that
15 they do. But your intent here in this
16 recommendation is that it be very broad
17 reaching, for as many people as they can support
18 in the class, and the content is that valuable
19 to anyone touching a Recovering Warrior to know.

20 All right. Redefining
21 recommendation - redefining category 2. Has a
22 non-concur on this, although, for example, the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Air Force embraced it wholeheartedly. The areas
2 that we recommended that the category 2 be
3 extended to, and for example one of them was
4 individuals in IDES with a PTSD diagnosis, they
5 should have an RCC or they should receive some
6 sort of non-medical case management and/or
7 medical case management. So our recommendations
8 that encompassed individuals in IDES with a PTSD
9 diagnosis, reserve component individuals
10 returned to active duty because of an emerging
11 issue, individuals that were - individuals that
12 were on reserve component - reserve component
13 individuals on active duty orders for more than
14 six months be included in Category 2. You wanted
15 to expand the category 2 to encompass those
16 individuals to get them non-medical case
17 management, to get them case management if
18 necessary. Basically all the things that
19 category 2 entails, overarchingly. Reserve
20 Component is an overarching -- capturing almost
21 85% of people who are in IDES were not a WTU, were
22 not in a wounded warrior battalion, were not

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 being followed by AFW2, or Navy Safe Harbor. But
2 we all had some concerns about those individuals
3 in the IDES program who are there with PTSD, and
4 we had some concerns about your reserve
5 component being returned to active duty or
6 staying on active duty more than six months,
7 because of emerging issues, and you wanted to
8 ensure they had the same entitlements for
9 category 2 that other individuals who might have
10 the WTUs, the Wounded Warrior regiment, or Navy
11 Safe Harbor or AFW2, receive. So we didn't have
12 something like this in the Air Force. We had
13 some concerns across the board with providing
14 the manning and the support for those
15 individuals across the other services and
16 components.

17 Number 11. So number 11, although we
18 recognize the good work of the RCC in managing
19 the CRP. Now this is the document which is an
20 online document, belonging to the Warrior Care
21 Policy office, but it wasn't built to be
22 interactive. It wasn't built so that a family

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 member could go into the RSCP and - excuse me,
2 could go into the CRP and say "Well, these ought
3 to be in my goals; I'd like to put them in here."
4 And what we're also finding, as a really
5 interactive document between the RCC and a
6 family, this is mostly in Air Force, Navy, and
7 Marine Corps. It was not really an interactive
8 document between the RCC and the family members,
9 or the RCC and the service members. We did urge,
10 we did in this recommendation urge the services
11 to utilize this product, the CRP, to more
12 actively engage, more copies, more copies, more
13 opportunities to update, better advertising. We
14 were at Navy Safe Harbor, and they said "We
15 definitely use CRP everyday. Now, whether my
16 family members know that's what's happening or
17 not, we don't know." And we do our
18 recommendations and market this product.

19 It is also their opportunity to
20 influence their goals, to understand where they
21 are in the process. So 11 talks about better
22 marketing utilization and a better investment by

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 the family members and the service members in the
2 CRP. And that's a training, that's a cultural
3 thing that moves along, and you all caught that
4 it needs to be better promulgated down at the RCC
5 and the family of service member level.

6 Number 10. In number 10 you
7 basically said to the Department of Defense, you
8 got too loud there. You got the CRP, which is the
9 DoD document, and you have the CTP, which is the
10 Army document, and you really need to come up
11 with one. They think that's being addressed by
12 the IC-3. They believe it's the intent of the
13 IC-3 to have one document. We'll have to see what
14 product they come up with, but number 10 was a
15 vote to say "one document for all the services".

16 Number 9 had to do with PTSD and
17 treatment for PTSD. You become increasingly
18 concerned about evidence-based treatments. I
19 think we've got a good baseline for the training
20 on that, we've got good laydowns as
21 servicemember that the medical community is
22 being trained in the evidence-based treatments.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Not a problem.

2 Where are we going from there? Are
3 they being delivered? Are they being delivered
4 with fidelity? Who's doing the follow-up? How
5 are you following up? What are your procedures
6 for measuring outputs? This is your
7 recommendation number 9. And we had some
8 observations this year about removing that
9 recommendation along with it. So, number 9, you
10 are very invested in evidence-based treatments
11 being delivered, being delivered with fidelity,
12 and measuring outcomes. We have a concur on that.
13 We just don't think that it's at a state where
14 you would stop following it, you continue that
15 out in the field, how are you measuring the
16 outcomes for your evidence-based PTSD
17 treatment.

18 Number 8 was your recommendation on
19 100% training for all behavioral health
20 providers in the evidence-based trainings.
21 Services gave us very good laydowns on this in
22 the February briefing and every time we went out

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 to the installations. So I think they -- we could
2 say with some certainty that the training is out
3 there, that there is good delivery of the
4 training, there's good mechanisms for delivery
5 of the training. The full-on steps in the
6 clinics, how that training's being delivered,
7 the outcomes, how you're measuring it is where
8 you were a little bit, in number 9 last year, and
9 you have some observations on the beginning of
10 this. We'll try and take it to another line.

11 Number 7, we have the extension of
12 TAMP benefits for one year versus six months, and
13 the response from the DoD is that they're
14 continuing to look at that.

15 We have at number 6, we were out in
16 Twentynine Palms again in 2012, we continued to
17 see needs out there for beyond medical case
18 management, for example, that are transition
19 opportunities for Service Members out there. We
20 did get a commitment from the Marine Corps to
21 work for the VR&E individual out there. Haven't
22 seen that happen yet, to the best of my

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 knowledge. They've been keeping me updated on
2 this; that one they haven't updated me on. But
3 you wanted to continue your interest in the
4 Twentynine Palms area.

5 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: The system
6 tracked that one was hired, accepted the job but
7 then declined. So -

8 MS. DAILEY: VR&E?

9 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Yes.

10 MS. DAILEY: Okay. Good, good deal
11 with that. So number 5 is the overarching
12 recommendation in that you're trying to ensure
13 there's a continuing knowledge base on warrior
14 care policy. I think there was some concern that
15 these policy offices go away when the war ends,
16 and we wanted to kind of put your flag in the
17 ground that you believe these policy offices
18 need to be - remain in the, under the personnel
19 or at least in personnel readiness where it was
20 not an issue for us but that it not go away, and
21 that recognitions and actually recommendation
22 to Congress. Congress would put legislation,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 permanently put it in place.

2 But any time we asked Congress to do
3 something, review's not - does not turn out to
4 be some of their favorite recommendations, when
5 we ask Congress to do something, they really
6 can't do it. They have assured us, though, with
7 that non-concur, that the Warrior Care Policy
8 Office is, is an embedded piece of the policy
9 making of the Under Secretary of Personnel and
10 Readiness, and that it will continue to do those
11 functions.

12 Number 4 was also an overarching
13 recommendation. You continued - and we had
14 recommendations in 2011 - you continued to see
15 the need to bring some of these major facilities
16 together to deliver services in a comprehensive
17 manner which allows for the smooth transition
18 from the DoD to the VA. There are a number of good
19 locations out there. If you would like to see the
20 DoD start to actively plan for that transition
21 of knowledge, or the smooth transition of the
22 wounded into the VA facilities.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 This is about maintaining the
2 knowledge base; this recommendation is about
3 maintaining the knowledge base as we draw down.
4 And we got a concur. We'd like to see how they
5 envision that recommendation. And you also have
6 this here, some observations that you did see the
7 model up at Chicago, and that maybe could be
8 replicated at other locations, so this one might
9 have another iteration this year with
10 recommendations.

11 This number 3 is a follow-up to
12 number - to 11, to a recommendation in 2011 about
13 how do we want to address the needs of the IDES
14 population, pretty much the IDES population, who
15 are not in WTUs and are not in the warrior
16 regiment, who are staying in their units. How are
17 they - how are their needs going to be addressed?
18 Their needs are different from the needs of a
19 unit. And to document those expectations for
20 managing them in a block in a letter, a
21 leadership letter, a letter that talks about the
22 population that was - continue to provide

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 leadership for, who may not actually be doing
2 their job in their unit. Who are still continuing
3 to contribute. How do we work and address in
4 their own units? And because most of your IDES
5 population is still in the units throughout all
6 the services, a letter that talks about
7 expectation for managing that population is what
8 number 3 addresses, and it kind of follows up on
9 our 2011 recommendation.

10 | Number 2, followup also on 2011,
11 has continued to define roles for these
12 individuals, and assist Service Members in
13 understanding what each player does, and each
14 family member understand what each person does
15 so that we aren't - our service members aren't
16 continuing to be concerned about who's on first
17 and where they're getting their service from,
18 who's helpful on that. We continue to try and
19 urge DoD to clarify these rules. We do think that
20 | the IC-3 will be addressing this as part of the
21 mandate for the IC3 to try and address this, the
22 rules, the hand-offs, the responsibilities at

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 each stage.

2 And then at number 1 you have three
3 to publish policies that you absolutely felt had
4 to be put on the ground very quickly, completed.
5 DoD has done those, we've considered number 1
6 finished, and we are - again, we've kind of
7 aligned end of year observations. Further
8 policies that we might want to emphasize this
9 year also, but we consider number 1 as met.

10 Okay. Just refreshers before we
11 start the day. Our observations. Questions?
12 Concerns? All right. We have until 9:45, 9:30's
13 the break. We start at 9:45 with the IPO, excuse
14 me, we start at 9:45 with the Centers of
15 Excellence. We'll have 45 minutes to discuss
16 where we might want to go, and what your
17 observations are with the Centers of Excellence.
18 I did make a commitment that I will give you some
19 time, your observations are in the script,
20 ladies and gentlemen, and they are numbered. So
21 if you want to spend some time prioritizing those
22 observations on what order you'd like to discuss

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 them with the group, I'm going to give you that
2 time now, and we will start up again at 9:45.

3 I'm also happy that you coalesce in
4 small groups, to get work done. Yes, and then
5 we'd be off the mic. It won't change anything,
6 you just kind of prioritize those observations
7 that are moved from the document called
8 "Preliminary Observations" and put them in the
9 script. So all that information is in the script.

10 And I got you in groups, so you can
11 move those and talk to each other, and see which
12 ones want to talk first, and with noted, please
13 keep in mind that Tech Sergeant Eudy might have
14 an interest in something like vocational
15 rehabilitation, and so we all have to be flexible
16 about how you address them.

17 Okay. Break? And then come back and
18 for my audience out there, we will be back here
19 and talking at 9:45. We'll be back on the mics
20 at 9:45.

21 (Whereupon, the above-entitled
22 matter went off the record at 9:09 a.m. and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 resumed at 9:40 a.m.)

2 MS. DAILEY: Ladies and gentlemen,
3 we're going to be starting. We have some
4 preliminary comments we're going to want to
5 make. Our two co-chairs have been putting their
6 heads together about how they want to look at
7 this upcoming year, and they're going to kind of
8 give you that overview, and I think that'll help
9 with your context as you go through your
10 discussion. All the information is here, ladies
11 and gentlemen. It's really about how we're going
12 to organize it. And so I'm going to turn it over
13 to the co-chairs at this time for that
14 discussion.

15 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So Suzanne and I
16 were talking, and she had, I think, some very
17 cogent ideas about how we can get the best bang
18 for the buck out of our - can you hear me? Can
19 you hear me?

20 (Laughter)

21 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So the best bang
22 for the considerable time and effort that you all

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 spent, not the least of which is significant
2 funds for both these meetings and the travel. So
3 Suzanne and I will explain what the particulars
4 are, but in concept it's come up with fewer
5 recommendations this year that have more left to
6 them. In general, there will be some that we come
7 up with that are overarching recommendations for
8 the systems, bases, could be policies, could be
9 approach to systems. And then some
10 recommendations which are specific to certain
11 areas or certain regions or commands or services
12 that specifically target taking advantage of
13 what all of us have seen and learned through our
14 travels to make a difference in particular
15 areas. The key being here to try to make concise,
16 limited number of recommendations from the Task
17 Force to send the message "Out of all the things
18 we could be considering, this, these
19 recommendations, are the ones that have our
20 fullest attention, and that we expect the
21 Department of Defense to give their fullest
22 attention to." Anything further?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Yeah, I
2 was saying that I see it as basically there's -
3 I want to thread both needles. I want us to be
4 able to present some very overarching
5 imperatives. I think that those of us who've done
6 a lot of the traveling have seen sort of common
7 denominator issues that are broad, and we tried
8 in our first year to hit some of those broader
9 terms, and I don't think we were understood very
10 well. I think in our second year we tried to
11 individualize those ideas down, and I'd like to
12 try and combine both of those efforts and say
13 "Let's have a few, up to maybe five,
14 recommendations that are broad and big that
15 address the powerful issues that we're
16 frustrated with, and then from our individual
17 groups, some of the more specifics that are
18 persistent or fixable and maybe have a group of
19 smaller, like a service-level or an installation
20 level, in things that we saw that really need to
21 be fixed, and more specifics, but limit those as
22 follow-up recommendations. So that would put us

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 at about 15. That gives each of our focus areas
2 two to three, and at par for overarching. If
3 those overarching don't measure up to par, we can
4 modify this next bit but that's sort of what I'd
5 like to give us a little bit of some of the
6 specifics so that we, where we know to change
7 these in a very specific way. But I want us to
8 address some of the overarching issues, and so
9 I'm happy to hear feedback on people's responses
10 of the two kinds of recommendations.

11 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Just for the
12 tactical implications of it, over the next two
13 days, the groups will be considering two
14 categories of recommendations. Each group will
15 have their pet rocks that are overarching policy
16 and/or system recommendations, and each group
17 will be then looking at the data we've collated
18 over the last year in traveling. And/or service
19 briefs to us that are specific to a service, or
20 specific to a region or command or a location
21 being lost, or a WTB or a WWR that you have met.
22 And then we will wrap and staff those tomorrow,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 and the group will hone down, accepting no more
2 than 5 general policy recommendations, and no
3 more than 10 specific, meaning we have no more
4 than 15 total recommendations coming out for the
5 report. So questions, issues, comments,
6 concerns?

7 MEMBER STONE: I welcome this
8 approach. I talked about it last year. I think
9 the value of the organization should be a broad
10 policy, related issues now at the newest level
11 with the current recommendations. I think the
12 impact of the Task Force is really the experience
13 that you've accumulated over these years, where
14 you've taken really more knowledge across the
15 system than just about any other task, and helped
16 translate it into a policy statement. By the same
17 token, I would recommend that for next year, you
18 take a look out your window across the delivery
19 systems outside the DoD and VA, and what best
20 practices might look like, and how do we end our
21 stalemate within the broader community, like I
22 said, as well as broader policies regarding

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 disability in the civilian community.

2 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I think that's a
3 great point, General Stone, is to widen our
4 aperture, perhaps now that we've become - I'm
5 using the royal we here, because I'm the new kid
6 on the block - we've become fairly well-versed
7 and facile with the internal processes, and how
8 they work and don't work, within DoD and VA and
9 the federal healthcare system. What I hear you
10 saying is we should widen the aperture, start
11 looking at best practices and other systems of
12 compensation, disability treatment, disability
13 care in the civilian sector, which doesn't quite
14 - doesn't translate completely across, but
15 certainly when we look at the electronic medical
16 record system for health care, and you look at
17 compensation systems and the way various large
18 organizations determine those. Other questions,
19 concerns?

20 MEMBER PHILLIPS: I just want to
21 emphasize on what General Stone had mentioned.
22 Administratively, we have three different

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 health care systems. We have DoD, we have VA, and
2 civilian system. Functionally, we are really
3 integrated. Roughly 50% of the active-duty are
4 contracted out to the civilian system.
5 Approximately 20% of the VA as well. Of all the
6 folks eligible for the VA, only about 20% utilize
7 the VA full time, and correct me if those numbers
8 are wrong. And so, as we said, I really think we
9 need to look at our recommendations based on
10 those three systems. I mean, if there was some
11 way that we could have one electronic health
12 system, record system, for all three, it would
13 just solve so many issues. I don't want to take
14 time, but I just wanted to emphasize that.

15 MEMBER DRACH: I don't have any
16 objection to what you're rolling out. My
17 concern, though, is are we sending a message that
18 a lot of the other issues that we've talked about
19 or we've heard about are not important? Is there
20 some way that we could have a I don't know what
21 it is, an appendix or something that addresses
22 sort of the other issues and kind of phrases it

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 in such a way that these are issues that the Task
2 Force is concerned about, that don't rise to the
3 level of recommendations at this time? I would
4 be really reluctant to have a report going
5 forward that doesn't somehow at least identify
6 and talk about some of the other issues.

7 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Well I
8 would think - when I look at some of the issues
9 that we've been talking about, and think about
10 some of the things we've seen in the
11 installations, I find that frequently a specific
12 issue is related to a broader policy problem, a
13 void. When you look at how many of last year's
14 recommendations involved the IDES process as a
15 whole, and we addressed it by trying to fix the
16 various components. PEBLO ratios. Legal
17 availability. Checklists for proper inclusion
18 of information. Time of this - this is really an
19 archive system that isn't improving, and isn't
20 actually working. And we looked at all the small
21 parts, but I think we need to consider making a
22 recommendation that's more to the point, and if

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 there are specific concerns within that broader
2 thing, I'm sure that that can be written into the
3 supporting evidence for the recommendation. And
4 I don't think that that's lost. I think that that
5 just reinforces a big recommendation.

6 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: Suzanne, I tend
7 to agree, and I think the other area that we saw
8 that was the IC3 where they were doing follow-up,
9 because one of the challenges of that is to do
10 an overarching policy. We'll cover lots of these
11 issues, but then also, I understand that Mr.
12 Drach is saying that we can take one of these past
13 issues and to see it sitting to do at the
14 overarching policy, is it or is it not being
15 covered, and that might be one of the things that
16 we do when we go through and look that you did
17 it. Is it doing the things that we wanted it to
18 do, or was supposed to do? But I understand what
19 you're saying too. If you have fewer focus on it,
20 you can use one of these little examples to see
21 if it's working.

22 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I think it's

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 important that we document all the issues that
2 come before us that we feel, at least that the
3 majority of us feel are worthy of attention to
4 the government. What we want to do is send a
5 message that these are the things that we believe
6 are non-negotiable. And so we do it with fewer
7 recommendations. As opposed to sort of a
8 world-hunger group of recommendations. Which of
9 these 30 to 40 to 50 recommendations do we caveat
10 our message, our deliverable, with saying "Of
11 all the things we could have chosen, here are
12 these few things which we think you have to move
13 on." Making people uncomfortable, in that if
14 they don't do this, as General Stone said, you
15 now have a collective, corporate insight of not
16 only a diverse group that has created the Task
17 Force, but the months and years of collective
18 insight of the process overarching. So we just
19 want to get - if we said to each one of you, if
20 you were king or queen for the day, what would
21 you change, if you had your magic wand, about the
22 Recovering Warrior system, each one of you has

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 something that would be your top priority. Each
2 one of you has something that you're passionate.
3 I have mine, which would be my number one thing.
4 It may not be shared by all of you, but if we can
5 rack and stack those, and get those down to a very
6 manageable number, if we deliver those to
7 congress, deliver this to the Department, if we
8 can go in with this saying "There are literally
9 hundreds, if not thousands, of things that we
10 would like to see fixed, but these are the
11 important things that you had better take
12 seriously, because we crystallized it, we
13 distilled these down from our year of research
14 and in our prior years of insights. So that's
15 sort of the mechanism. Deliver more punch with
16 each one. It's sort of a - I liken it to, a leader
17 comes in and says "I'm the new leader and here
18 are my 15 priorities for the organization" and
19 everybody immediately rolls their eyes. Whereas
20 if the leader comes in and says "Here are the
21 three things we're going to do under my tenure",
22 everybody sort of says "I'd better do those,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 because it's pretty easy to check my homework on
2 those three. So that's sort of where we're at.

3 MEMBER STONE: Sir, I think one of the
4 questions you approach is whether we are
5 facilitated or inhibited by the current edition
6 of our recommendations into the various
7 subgroups that we have. Does that really get at
8 the very board concepts that are laid out for us,
9 or should that be fit in with them in order to
10 allow us to get to a much broader conversation?

11 MEMBER PHILLIPS: I would agree.
12 There's so much overlap between these. I really
13 can't support the idea of limited
14 recommendations, and we try not to - at least,
15 on the front page, categorize them. I think it
16 would be a lot easier for people to understand
17 these recommendations.

18 MEMBER REHBEIN: If I may, Suzanne?
19 Earlier I went through all of the observations
20 and identified some that I thought had a common
21 standardization theme. I agree with what Steve
22 was saying, and I was looking in the agenda

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 trying to determine a time we would talk about
2 it. Those kinds of thing that move from one
3 combined areas, right, how we would not have them
4 as separate discussions, we would want to
5 combine this section. But I want to expand on
6 that a little bit further. After conversation
7 with Suzanne, I was focusing on the differences
8 in the way services do things, and thinking about
9 standardization there. And I realize now that
10 maybe that's not the best way to think about
11 that. Maybe what we need to concentrate on is to
12 make sure that the outcomes are equivalent,
13 regardless of what the uniform is, regardless of
14 how the service is delivered, as long as the
15 outcome is the same, as long as the satisfaction
16 of going through the process is equivalent,
17 regardless of the branch of service, as long as
18 the information that the service member feels
19 they need is being delivered regardless fo the
20 branch of service, I think that's where the
21 standardization comes in. Now, I think that's a
22 more valuable thing for us to focus on than the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 way things are delivered, the outcome and
2 satisfaction.

3 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I think
4 that we've seen a certain frustrating response
5 when we've called for standardization of policy
6 and process. This we have not seen, we have not
7 seen a refined standardization at that level,
8 and I think that the reasons that we were aiming
9 for that in our prior recommendations was
10 because we wanted outcomes. And I think that we
11 have tried, we have been clear, but I think that
12 regardless of how it's done, it is absolutely
13 necessary to say the outcomes must be the same.
14 If standardization of policy and programs and
15 the process to get to that outcome isn't possible
16 - and it certainly seems like that is not going
17 to happen - then we need to make it clear that
18 the DoD becomes responsible for the outcomes to
19 meet a standard. We just talked about the RCC,
20 when Denise was talking about it, it struck me.
21 The RCC role - we can't get them to agree on who
22 is the RCC or if the RCC is separate, but we can

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 say that the outcome, the product of the RCC must
2 meet a standard, and DoD is responsible. So I
3 think we do need to, you know, be clear about
4 these overarching things that we all can come to
5 an agreement on about how we want to say this and
6 what is the most important. I think that it can
7 be hard to create, to get clear on our language.
8 I think that the subgroups have purpose. I think
9 that if the subgroups generate a couple of things
10 that are then priorities, that we can as a group
11 come to the overarching issues more easily. So
12 I don't refer out the subgroups completely, but
13 I do want us to have time to figure out what the
14 big bangs are, as topics.

15 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So I have - the one
16 advantage of reading everything from the start
17 of the Task Force, which I've done, is I've
18 watched how the Task Force has matured, and I've
19 watched how the recommendations have been
20 received. And it's pretty clear that you can't
21 fight city hall on some of these things. You're
22 just not going to realistically, as much as we

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 yell louder and louder, about the services
2 standardizing their processes, that's not going
3 to happen in many cases. There's no outlets. And
4 what we can do, and this is getting more into the
5 discussion that we're having over the next two
6 days, but we can, out of them, get traction with
7 Congress and the program as to at least they have
8 metrics. For example, with the IDES, where the
9 services do it somewhat differently, but they
10 have the same metric they have to hit. Within a
11 hundred days of the MEB, they have to hit the 295
12 days until the process. That's common across the
13 services, and the report is generated that
14 compares all the services and how they're doing
15 on their IDES thing, now we drill down even
16 further on each service and say "Why don't you
17 be more like Jimmy or Jane, in the way you do it?"
18 But I think this is a good discussion, because
19 we're now realizing, we're looking back in the
20 retrospectoscope on what recommendations that
21 were given and which ones we can make muscle
22 movements with, we're now going to lose that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 insight into making recommendations in the
2 future that we think can move the ball from A to
3 B and yet hasn't overwhelmed them. So, again, I
4 think our deliverable - and I defer to all of you
5 on your collective insight and how you are best
6 to do this, but our deliverables, by tomorrow
7 afternoon, to have no more than 5 sweeping policy
8 recommendations, and 10 recommendations that go
9 deeper than policy and into either
10 service-specific or region-specific
11 improvements that we can make. And some of these
12 sweeping policies will come from some of the
13 specific areas where we went, and in one of the
14 recommendations to have people who have warriors
15 get advice and review from legal staff after the
16 NARSUM came out of some of the specific travels
17 you made, where you looked at the Task Force and
18 you looked at the focus groups, and this was just
19 a solid home run. And you said "Boy, everybody
20 could do that!" And that's where we need to be.
21 And I'll defer to your collective judgement as
22 to how you want to utilize the subgroups to tee

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 up any of the specifics of those, and then you
2 get back together and rack and stack them, or
3 look at in the subgroups anything and everything
4 that strikes your fancy, and you're still
5 responsible for bringing back your group's
6 recommendations, and you can then rack and
7 stack. Any comments on this?

8 MS. DAILEY: I think we're on a very
9 good course here. I have all the data. I need to
10 know where your heads are. That's really what
11 will help me. And we slowly sent out your
12 preliminary observations. We kind of had a
13 cross-cutting set of your preliminary
14 observations. So believe it or not, you already
15 did amass a lot of cross-cutting, overarching
16 observations. But I need your thoughts, in the
17 public record, and I need my researchers to hear
18 it, and I think you're going to quickly, even
19 though we compartmentalized this, you'll be able
20 to say "Well, so we're talking about percentage
21 of absolute from the oversight board right now."
22 That's cross-cutting. So I think your

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 cross-cutting ones, or overarching ones, are
2 going to be evident. It might not - you don't
3 think we can spend the time saying "It's a lot
4 of this, this is an overarching one and these two
5 will be the detailed recommendations." I think
6 that out of the discussion we will be able to
7 coalesce around an overarching interest and your
8 specific ideas. And if we can get that on the
9 table as part of the discussion, my research
10 staff will be able to pick it out and kind of a
11 wrap-up, and each one of these time periods, at
12 the end of each one of these time periods, kind
13 of wrap it and say "Yeah, that one is going to
14 be in the top five, and it might even be six and
15 seven, and you would all eliminate next in July."
16 So we might, in this time period, get six or seven
17 overarching and then you all say "Nah, we want
18 2 and 4" at the next grouping. We might have 10
19 or 12 detailed recommendations, and you all
20 eliminate them in July, basically. So I think
21 we're on a very good track. I'm very happy with
22 your cross-cutting, overarching, that'll leave

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 the discussion on the public record, I need my
2 researchers to hear it, and we wrap at the end,
3 each one of these discussions, and we say "Yeah,
4 that's going to go across several concept areas,
5 and these are the detailed." I believe it's very
6 doable in the format we have now. It's going to
7 be a good discussion, an open discussion by the
8 time.

9 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Just one quick
10 comment. I just don't want to abandon the
11 standards of improvement. At least, as someone,
12 I think previously mentioned, a recommendation
13 to develop tools or some way to translate the
14 different terminology so that the people who are
15 using this, the boots on the ground, understand
16 the differences.

17 MS. DAILEY: I am - I share with you
18 the standard piece will resonate with DoD. They
19 know, the warrior policy offices, and helping
20 theirs are trying to go to one format. But they
21 also realize that for them to develop IT systems,
22 they've got to define a program, they've got to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 define terms for that program, hand-offs,
2 transitions. And so a recommendation of
3 standardizing language, standardizing
4 processes, standardizing transition points,
5 that resonate with the Department of Defense,
6 and it would help them build the IT systems case,
7 that we talked about earlier, the case
8 management systems that they need at the right
9 place in the process. The transition plans will
10 all then be able to be common across the
11 services. And I think the standardization
12 recommendation would definitely resonate, and
13 we're all going to get traction on the DoD IT
14 systems, once those processes have been defined.

15 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Okay,
16 well, if we're ready, if you all are ready and
17 comfortable, let's move on to discussing the
18 Centers of Excellence. Are we ready to do that?
19 Okay. During our January and April business
20 meetings we gathered the log on three or four of
21 our Centers of Excellence. Although we had a
22 specific recommendation in our 2011 annual

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 report, we did not see a need to provide the
2 recommendation in our last report. As this time
3 period falls under restoring wellness and
4 function, we can schedule input from Dr.
5 Phillips, Lieutenant Colonel Keane, and Tech
6 Sergeant Eudy. If you'd like to comment?

7 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Basically, we
8 agree with one, two, and three. We thought that
9 perhaps you could combine these into two
10 recommendations, one being that we recommend
11 dedicated funding for Centers of Excellence, I
12 don't know how we combine that into two, and two
13 being that Centers of Excellence have common
14 standards, one voice. Subcategories related to
15 this being standard ways of collecting,
16 employing, and translating research into
17 practice, standards, evidence based practices,
18 training contractors and those involved in
19 evidence-based practice, in evidence-based
20 medicine, and political guidelines that cover
21 both the VA and DoD. I guess we need to wordsmith
22 it a little bit, but -

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: One of the growing
2 concerns has been that the Centers of
3 Excellence, one, are sort of threaded together
4 in a command-and-control environment, who will
5 take best advantage of their good work. Let's use
6 the objection, I'm going to sort of ask Dr.
7 Lockett, who's here, if he could come in, talk
8 a little about, from your perspective, Warren,
9 as clinical, chief medical officer, who brokered
10 some of these issues with Centers of Excellence
11 in science and medicine that they create and the
12 recommendations that create the best practices
13 via hearing, vision, TBI, and your perspective
14 on how to win over, how well or not we're doing
15 in translating the research and their collation
16 of ideas into practice.

17 DR. LOCKETT: I'll be happy to answer
18 any questions. I think what happens is the
19 Centers of Excellence generate certain findings
20 that inform the clinical practice guidelines.
21 The concern, and I'm not sure how to address
22 this, is that there are - what happens with the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Centers of Excellence guidelines, they overlap
2 significantly with the civilian community where
3 there are a lot of competing entities that also
4 want to develop clinical practice guidelines. So
5 there are unique needs of the service members,
6 but for example, if you have a clinical practice
7 guideline on those kind of treatments,
8 evaluation and treatment of post-traumatic
9 stress. How would that be different for a patient
10 that might have post-traumatic stress as a
11 result of a military experience, as opposed to
12 post-traumatic stress from some type of civilian
13 experience? It's a little difficult. I think
14 that what we need to do is make sure that there's
15 not an overlap of function with what the civilian
16 community is doing in terms of developing
17 clinical practice guidelines. The other concern
18 I have is that clinical practice guidelines
19 themselves need to be vetted by an individual
20 body that does not have a vested interest. You
21 know, I'm an internist, like Matt, and they
22 wanted to redesign or redefine the definition of

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 what hypertension was. Or what glucose
2 intolerance was. Because there are certain
3 components of industry that would serve to
4 benefit by having a redefinition of what the
5 process is. So one of the things that is unique
6 about VA and the DoD clinical practice
7 guidelines, because they're primarily driven by
8 federal agencies, we can remove those kinds of
9 industry endpoints. But I think there's a real
10 question here as to making sure that we're not
11 duplicating what is going on in the civilian
12 sector in terms of the development of practice
13 guidelines. I'm not sure if I'm answering the
14 question exactly.

15 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I think what you
16 heard is trying to avoid contradictory -

17 DR. LOCKETT: Practice guidelines?

18 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Well, duplicate,
19 duplicative. Conflicted, right, conflicted or
20 maybe the federal medical practitioner is given
21 one set of guidelines for patient care from our
22 system, and at the same time there is a parallel,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 perhaps alternate pair of guidelines coming out
2 of civilian centers, so reconciliation of those,
3 though based on the main question, Warren, is if
4 we believe that the Centers of Excellence are
5 important, and they are fairly
6 resource-intensive, in both funds and personnel
7 that are assigned to them, if they indeed do come
8 up with innovative ways of taking care of
9 Recovering Warriors and generally, ideally,
10 warrior-specific type of injuries, the visual
11 Center of Excellence was created to look for new
12 and innovative ways, be it from our own services
13 or be it from the civilian services, to treat eye
14 injuries. And eye illness as a sequela of warrior
15 activity. And we came up with something: how do
16 we then get it into practice? What is the
17 mechanism that is going to get that
18 translational either research they have done or
19 observations they have made, and now,
20 tactically, get it as far as clinical practice
21 guidelines into the various -

22 DR. LOCKETT: Okay, so once the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 clinical practice guidelines are disseminated,
2 they are sent to the services for dissemination,
3 because the services have individual
4 responsibly for ensuring those clinical
5 practice guidelines are followed or executed.
6 But to be honest, I don't think that's where the
7 problem is. I think where we've been hampered in
8 the Centers of Excellence for clinical practice
9 guidelines is using or having the metrics of
10 effectiveness and knowing what works. I mean,
11 the research is just one aspect. The research
12 tells us or informs us, but then there's the
13 execution phase. If you have a research study for
14 which findings can be suggested that a certain
15 type of translational medicine should be
16 applied, then we need to see where that
17 translational medicine is being done. Is it
18 working? So I think the disappointment - and I
19 don't know if that's too strong a word - that I've
20 had with some of the Centers of Excellence, is
21 because in an effort to promulgate clinical
22 practice guidelines, first we can't decide on

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 what the focus should be on what those clinical
2 practice guidelines should be. And so I think one
3 of the things that I've been urging the Centers
4 of Excellence to do is to step back and look at
5 measures of effectiveness of what we're doing
6 out there. I'll cite an example. We currently
7 have an ordination of policy that says
8 "Behavioral-" - and this is for the Centers of
9 Excellence of behavioral health - that
10 behavioral health practitioners will use
11 instruments that tell us whether they are being
12 effective in the treatment of the most common
13 behavioral health disorders that we see:
14 anxiety, depression, substance misuse. Now, as
15 an endocrinologist - and I was explaining this
16 to Ms. Dailey earlier - as an endocrinologist,
17 you can tell whether a patient in my endocrine
18 clinic is getting better, because we're
19 following their blood sugar or we're following
20 their glycosylated hemoglobin. We haven't been
21 able to do that with our behavioral medicine
22 patients. So we have issued a policy to help

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 compare this level that we've asked the services
2 confirm its importance: that when a patient
3 comes into the clinic, they're given a validated
4 tool to assess what their level of anxiety,
5 depression, or substance misuse is, and we track
6 them over time. Having implemented this kind of
7 tool, we can then look and determine which
8 clinics are making the patient better, and which
9 ones are not, and then, on the basis of that, the
10 clinical practice guidelines can be employed. So
11 I think that the problem that we see in the
12 deployment of clinical practice guidelines has
13 been this kind of angst as to how we're
14 value-added from what is already out there in
15 terms of clinical practice guidelines in the
16 civilian community. We've also done this with a
17 recent assessment of all of our behavioral
18 health problems in the DoD. Where we looked at
19 the programs, not just traditional clinical
20 programs, but those that were funded with
21 special dollars to improve behavioral health,
22 and we then racked and stacked. Two hundred

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 programs. All those kinds of findings will help
2 inform the Center of Excellence as to what works
3 and what doesn't work. So I think the real focus
4 here is not on how that gets out, I think we're
5 struggling to make sure that we have appropriate
6 clinical practice guidelines that are
7 value-added.

8 MEMBER REHBEIN: I agree with what
9 you're saying, Doctor. Having spent my life in
10 research, these projects are designed, too
11 often, too often, the question is "This is what
12 we as scientists have developed. Can you use it?"
13 As opposed to the customer saying "This is what
14 we need. Can you help us fulfill this need?" It's
15 the second question that's really the important
16 one. The customer has to be very deeply involved
17 in designing these things in order to make sure
18 that when the product comes out, that it's going
19 to be useful to the customer, that's it's going
20 to be of value. Research folks, and I fall victim
21 to this as much as anybody else, we tend to wander
22 off down those side alleys of things that are

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 very interesting to us, but may not have any
2 practical value for the next ten years. We need
3 to make sure that we have our Centers of
4 Excellence keeping their eye on the ball, that
5 they are really providing the kinds of tools and
6 clinical practice guidelines that are of use to
7 our folks right now.

8 DR. LOCKETT: So I'll cite a specific
9 example. There are currently two conflicting
10 guidelines on the use of anti-depressants for
11 mild to moderate depression. In the US, it's
12 recommended that anti-depressants be equally
13 considered as other types of psychotherapy. If
14 you look at the British health system, where's
15 it recognized that antidepressants are no better
16 than placebo for mild to moderate depression,
17 you don't see that recommendation. So what we
18 need to do is not come up with the third DoD
19 clinical practice guidelines. At this point, we
20 need to look at our patient population and figure
21 out whether these antidepressants are working or
22 not, and then promulgate the appropriate

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 clinical practice guideline. So I'm a little
2 concerned that there's a focus on promulgating
3 these clinical practice guidelines, when I still
4 think the reality - and I'm sorry to admit this,
5 three or four years after the development of
6 these Centers of Excellence - that we're still
7 identifying what best practices are.

8 MEMBER STONE: If I may, Warren, I
9 appreciate your comments. Centers of
10 Excellence, I think, exist for three reasons.
11 One is to inform care and you can talk in here
12 how they assimilate information from various
13 sources to inform care for the Service Members.
14 The second is to identify gaps, through bringing
15 collective knowledge together, identify gaps
16 that then informs future research, and even
17 though it may be a small area that researchers
18 develop, it still has value or opens up several
19 more opportunities. I think the broader question
20 that you opened with in your opening comments,
21 in the area, does the current structure of the
22 Centers of Excellence, reporting through an

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 oversight board, facilitate the rapid
2 accomplishment of the three tasks that I
3 identified? Now, if you disagree with the three
4 tasks that I've identified for the Centers of
5 Excellence, okay, but I think the broader policy
6 question, going back to our opening discussion
7 was: these great ideas that gives us Centers of
8 Excellence, is it appropriately tied into our
9 delivery and research system, so that it works
10 well? And I submit to you that the policy
11 recommendation should be that the current
12 structure of the oversight board fails to
13 recognize the rapid assimilation of knowledge
14 that we want, and that therefore our
15 recommendation and outcome should identify the
16 fact that we do not believe that the oversight
17 board is the right model with which to handle
18 this in accomplishing the mission, and then
19 secondly, what do we think that should work with?
20 And that's a whole broader discussion.

21 DR. LOCKETT: Yeah, I'm not sure I
22 would agree with that statement, with all

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 respect, because I asked for examples, where
2 there was something that should have been
3 rapidly disseminated.

4 MEMBER STONE: I think you've just
5 done that. I think in your statement you've just
6 done that. You've showed us even in behavioral
7 health there is an irreconcilable difference in
8 clinical practice guidelines. Tell me, Warren,
9 how you reconcile that, and how you do that in
10 a rapid manner, if one of the conclusions is the
11 fact that irreconcilable difference that you
12 identified in behavioral health, has been
13 covered for you.

14 DR. LOCKETT: Because I think it was
15 the Centers of Excellence oversight board that
16 send that guidance to the Centers of Excellence
17 that this needed to be done.

18 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Perhaps
19 perception of the Centers of Excellence or their
20 role has never quite been on target. But let me
21 just say this: this is my concern when it comes
22 to the Centers of Excellence. The complex mix

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 that has been involved can lead to very specific
2 problems within our combat forces, and they
3 required innovation and adaptation in order to
4 address these problems, PTSD being one. And the
5 Centers of Excellence were focused on the very
6 specific things. But I fail to see a leadership
7 that has moved forward at any pace different than
8 what has been happening in the civilian force in
9 some of these areas. Some areas, like when we
10 went to Landstuhl, and then looked at the way
11 traumatic injury care has evolved over time,
12 with great leadership to say "This must happen.
13 We need better outcomes." And to see the change
14 that has happened. The changes that have
15 happened in amputee care. The changes that have
16 happened in orthopedics and physical therapy all
17 have happened. The amazing changes have happened
18 at rapid rates, because they were pushed, and
19 have leadership dedicated to that push and
20 change to get better outcomes. I'm not seeing
21 that in behavioral health, and I don't see the
22 Centers of Excellence being a force of

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 leadership that challenges what is out there in
2 the civilian world. They seem more passive, and
3 that is just my perception, but if that is my
4 perception, and I'm more informed than the
5 average taxpayer, the average servicemember,
6 the average spouse of a service member by virtue
7 of the briefings and in some cases, if that's the
8 impression I'm getting, that's the impression
9 that's out there. That there is no leadership
10 when it comes to behavioral health that is saying
11 "This is unacceptable. What we are seeing is ~~is~~
12 unacceptable, and change must happen to improve
13 the delivery of services for care." And I'm not
14 sure where, in the Centers of Excellence, that
15 gap happens, that says in some areas, the Center
16 of Excellence functions great as a leadership
17 and driving force. In some areas it doesn't. The
18 NICOE is great, it's putting out a pilot program,
19 and the centers are going out, it seems
20 innovative and driving. But I'm not sure that's
21 across the board with all the Centers of
22 Excellence, and I haven't heard much from those

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 involved in the Centers of Excellence to say
2 where the gap is in other places. So I think what
3 we're saying is we would -

4 (Simultaneous speaking)

5 MEMBER EVANS: So I think we would
6 like to see from the CoEs, selected, we don't
7 want all of the in-between. We want CoE policy,
8 CPG, in order to reach, there are members out
9 there. So whenever it's needed to remove the
10 in-between, I think this Task Force is going to
11 go there, what do we do to get all that removes
12 so that we can see policy for our service members
13 and their families benefitting. So I think
14 that's where our frustration would be with what
15 we have before us, and so you could tell us how
16 to make that better -

17 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So I think I'll
18 have you just sum it up, because we have to move
19 to the next topic here in a few minutes. And this
20 is good food for thought that we will formulate
21 recommendations around. I'll give you your last
22 thoughts. But what you're hearing is, number

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 one, if the CoEs were to disappear tomorrow,
2 would that create a significant void in the way
3 we're practicing health care and/or restorative
4 care for warriors, and number two, they are
5 expensive, and if you go to the CoEs, and you talk
6 to the individuals who staff them, they are
7 passionate, very bright, very innovative
8 people, and how does that, if they come up with
9 something - one tactical example, if you'll
10 recall, from the Visual Center of Excellence,
11 was when we had the Dr. DeLeon in front of us,
12 and he talked about they had determined there was
13 a new way to use an eye shield for ocular
14 injuries, and it was completely new,
15 antithetical from the way they had done it in the
16 past with pressure bandages on the eye, now you
17 use an eye shield to remove all ocular pressure
18 on an eye injury while transporting a patient.
19 And we asked "Are all the services doing it?" And
20 he said "Everybody except the Army." And we said
21 "Well, you're the Army! Why isn't the Army doing
22 this?" And he said "Well, I happen to know a few

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 guys in the Air Force and the Navy who run
2 ophthalmology logistics, and they put the eye
3 shield in, so they changed it around the way."
4 He's still working through the Army bureaucracy.
5 So when we asked "Well, who do you have higher
6 up than you who can make this happen across the
7 services? And ideally it shouldn't be the
8 President of the United States, it should be
9 somebody lower than that." And he said "I don't
10 know."

11 Now, that is just a tactical
12 example, and that's a significant clinical
13 example, it's not horrible harm, but those are
14 the kinds of things to worry about. Now, one more
15 question I have, is there a report that is
16 generated by either health affairs or somebody
17 else at the end of the year that we can put on
18 a desk that says "This is the annual report of
19 the Centers of Excellence, and what they have
20 done this year, and what their recommendations
21 are for the way ahead." Something that can be a
22 tangible example of the fruits of their labor and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 recommendations they have that put the
2 department on the record for what needs to be
3 done according to the Centers of Excellence.
4 Because if they don't have that, they should just
5 let it go away.

6 DR. LOCKETT: So the annual - so each
7 of the services do have to have, or each of the
8 Centers of Excellence do have to present such an
9 annual report with their accomplishments that
10 justify their raison d'etre. And Rich, maybe you
11 and I are in agreement, but I don't think the
12 issue - remember, the Centers of Excellence
13 oversight board just makes recommendations. The
14 true authority lies in the executive agency. So
15 this has happened on a repetitive basis, where
16 the center of oversight board has made a
17 recommendation, but we are dependent upon the
18 executive agent, which is one of the service, to
19 get that done, because that Center of Excellence
20 first response to the oversight board is "We
21 don't work for the oversight board, we work for
22 the executive agent."

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 MEMBER STONE: Which is exactly why
2 the executive agent should progress with that,
3 but if the structure is effective in that
4 relationship, it makes the subsequent one
5 repetitive.

6 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Thank you all, very
7 much, and now we have to talk about climate
8 change in the arctic. Your addition to the
9 conversation was very germane, so, thank you.
10 Any last comments before we go, before we move
11 on.

12 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: Yes, on one of
13 our site visits, and I think we refer to it, but
14 on one of our site visits we asked the group of
15 professionals about the Centers of Excellence,
16 and what they had contributed, and they said
17 "Well, the Beacon did really good research" but
18 the contribution to them, in a large area, was
19 nothing that they could really put their fingers
20 on. We asked that a lot in the installations, and
21 we got a very similar response from place to
22 place. Every now and then we would find someone

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 who was able to connect some experience with a
2 drawing.

3 MS. DAILEY: So as to that, ladies and
4 gentlemen, we do feel you are to talk about
5 internet communication, we would like to see
6 what you would put in your recommendation that
7 has to do with a different structure, a better
8 way of delivering your findings and
9 recommendations more efficiently. So it would be
10 along those lines. It wouldn't be along the lines
11 of research from them, it wouldn't be along the
12 lines of clinical practice guidelines, it would
13 be more along the lines of a better structure to
14 deliver their practices, their findings, and
15 research more quickly.

16 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: We're missing, I
17 think, the common denominator of command and
18 control to distribute best practices. For Dr.
19 Lockett and all who disagree, is that each Center
20 of Excellence is currently under the aegis of an
21 executive agency, which is a service, and so they
22 always have to hear something, here's something

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 they come back to vision, which the navy is the
2 oversight for Vision, and if the Navy doesn't see
3 fit to push this hard and to get it done, or even
4 kind of do it, if I stand up and yell and say "You
5 can do this!" I have no command and control over
6 the Army medical system or the Air Force medical
7 system to implement this. And so finally the
8 executive agent should be the ad-con support for
9 these Centers of Excellence, but the forwardness
10 leaves the rest higher than the services at a
11 common denominator to get these things put into
12 traction. The services have the right to advise,
13 consent, and disagree with what's been put out,
14 but once it's been decided it should not be up
15 to the individual service to make the other
16 services all go along with a standardized either
17 mental health practice or legal practice or
18 varying practice.

19 MS. DAILEY: Ok. The background
20 history, the Surgeon General's group, it was
21 their recommendation in the 2010, 2009 period to
22 align their CoEs under service, to align their

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 funding for their services, and in our 2011
2 report, we endorsed that recommendation by the
3 council of surgeon generals, and Dr. Green was
4 adamant in that decision. But we now are looking
5 at - we're not backing up on that recommendation
6 in 2011, which was to leave aligned under the
7 services, but to ensure there was a better way
8 of delivering their recommendations and their
9 research and their findings to the field.
10 Quicker and more efficiently.

11 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Exactly. What
12 happened in the past was the services liked to
13 pick on everybody else and say they can't execute
14 them. So give it one of use, we're in the
15 execution business, and we'll execute it. So the
16 good news was that we get the centers or
17 excellence that are under our wings. We get the
18 going. We get them funded, we make sure they get
19 to work on time, the water runs, the lights are
20 on, and we prompt them. But we don't have a good
21 way of then distributing their best practices
22 across the DoD. And so we need a better mousetrap

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 for that.

2 MS. DAILEY: Very good, research
3 team, any questions? We're good? Okay, thank
4 you.

5 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Now we're going to
6 move on to a review of transition outcomes and
7 DoD/VA overall coordination. Last year we
8 provided recommendation which you saw before, 4,
9 25 and 27, and that relates to these subject
10 areas. You can look under tab B to refresh your
11 memory for those, but these subjects fall under
12 Enablement of the Future. At this time Ms.
13 Malebranche and Mr. Rehbein will frame our
14 discussion. And General Stone. Now we're just
15 going to name the recommendations by the
16 numbers. Guy goes to, he's a friend, he has a
17 friend who's a monk and he goes to dinner with
18 him, and he says "Listen, we don't usually invite
19 outsiders, but we try to keep conversation to a
20 minimum." He goes to dinner, and while he's at
21 dinner, one of the monks says "Number 4." And he
22 nods. A little later one of the monks says

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 "Number 17". And he nods. And he asks his friend
2 who's a monk, he said "What's going on?" He says,
3 "You know we've told the same jokes over and over
4 again so many times, just to save time we
5 numbered them, and we just say the number." And
6 a little while later, his friend decides he wants
7 to be in this order, accepted by the monks. He
8 says "Number 8!" Nobody laughs. "Number 6!"
9 Nobody laughs. He turns to his friend and says
10 "What's wrong?" He goes "Look, it's not the joke,
11 it's the way you told it." So when I say
12 recommendation 4, 5, and 27, you'll know exactly
13 what I mean.

14 MEMBER REHBEIN: I think I just lost
15 the vote. I didn't even know there was going to
16 be a vote, and suddenly there was one. These all
17 fall under what happens long-term. Because
18 number one, there, deals with that problem of the
19 hand-off between the DoD and VA, and we see that
20 in a lot of places. I'm not sure how to - and I'll
21 turn this over to the rest of the team, to - I'm
22 not sure how to develop a recommendation out of

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 this - I'd like to see - is there someone who's
2 doing it well? And I don't know if we found
3 someone that's really doing it well. But before
4 we get onto that one recommendation, because
5 these really all tie together and talk about
6 handoffs and long-term meetings and how people
7 are going to be treated for the rest of their
8 lives, let me bring them all together and jump
9 to number three for another minute to.
10 Discussion amongst us this morning. We think
11 number 3 is worded too strongly. While Chicago,
12 while Lovell, is doing a lot of good things and
13 identifying a lot issues that need to be
14 addressed, they do not have it right yet. It's
15 not a model we think should really be replicated
16 as it is everywhere, that maybe we need to wait
17 a little longer at let them work out some fo the
18 other issues before we recommend that model. We
19 applaud the concept. We think it's a good
20 concept. But it's not ready to push out into a
21 lot of other places yet. So there is those two.
22 And then number two, of course, again, locations

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 deserve the most needs. This in number two
2 touches on some of the things we talked about
3 with Centers of Excellence. How do you - how do
4 we - advances in prosthetics, there's lots of
5 things happening out there in the civilian
6 community. How do we makes sure we get
7 state-of-the-art to the people that really need
8 it? How do we get people to where services are
9 being delivered? So this really wraps up into one
10 recommendation, but I'm going to come back it,
11 and there was some, I saw some interest over here
12 when I asked the question "Is there somebody
13 who's really doing it right in that handoff from
14 DoD to VA and keeping contact with that service
15 member doesn't feel like they've dropped off the
16 cliff.

17 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: And this slide
18 where we were talking earlier, it was a little
19 bit of inside info I guess, but some of us on this
20 team are also on the Interagency Care
21 Coordination Group, and one of the things that
22 that group has been doing, and we're also in the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 midst of a pilot and Captain Evans has been
2 working as lead coordinator pilot on this whole
3 issue of transitions. And I think that also the
4 way it's back that we were talking about earlier,
5 it's the outcomes, it's not necessarily who.
6 It's the RCC, the FRC, but at different points
7 in time it's necessary for a different person to
8 be the point of contact for that family, and that
9 Recovering Warrior. And so that handoff, which
10 hasn't been done well, is one of the things that
11 this group is doing a policy for, and looking at
12 all the services and VA's policies, to include
13 the DoDI, and VA handbook. And so what they tell
14 them to do and what's going coordination now for
15 all the services and VA is this one mission, one
16 plan, one intent that our secretaries have said
17 we need to do. So that's a coordination, the lead
18 coordination. A coordinator pilot is also in
19 progress. Just as Marsha Poller was a pilot, and
20 it's not near the end of that either, and we know
21 that probably, if we start to do recommendations
22 employing delivery, we haven't even made it to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 the results, and just on the preliminary results
2 and things that we've heard from the Institute
3 of Medicine, from Marsha Poller folks themselves,
4 there are issues now related to the even the
5 electronic health record. Should have had it in
6 place before the summer; it would have made
7 things a lot easier. There are so many of these
8 pieces that, similar to what Mr. Rehbein has just
9 said that we need to look at this again, broader,
10 and I think allow some of these pilots to take
11 place before we start acting halfway through,
12 and look at outcomes and metrics more, so the
13 same sort of thing, I think.

14 MEMBER STONE: I think the first
15 recommendation is about transition points of
16 care. I think we do have a pretty good model in
17 our current centers. So we do a pretty good job,
18 telephonically, and using various methods to
19 transfer care of very acute patients. Where we
20 get in trouble in our decision points where
21 acuity is bound and we're on an ambulatory basis,
22 and it's more the long-term needs, and therefore

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 I think we've got a real struggle on a policy
2 basis in order to do that, came back effectively
3 at lower levels of acuity. As far as unification
4 and long-term amputee needs, we looked at the
5 rapid advances in the DoD, even at the Pentagon.
6 So that the functions that have been created is
7 a pretty raw challenge that I think we need to
8 address to make sure that the replacement parts
9 - expertise, stuff, is available, and when you
10 deal with those, even the ideal project right now
11 is part of our exoskeleton, service members on
12 it, and transition and how you add the active
13 duty, and what happens when travel people
14 getting TDY funds to get people down on something
15 that's trying to get through that. But it's that
16 type of corporation, some sort of overarching
17 body ought to be put in place to move to a more
18 effective GI relationship with a lot of the - the
19 third one would be the Lovell center. Lots of us
20 would work with the Lovell center, but I don't
21 think we can replicate this it would probably be
22 the end of an era, should follow in the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 facilities, and that, you know, even service
2 bases all have their own facilities and that they
3 would act independently share together on an
4 efficiency basis, but the lessons learned are as
5 positive as they are negative.

6 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: I think would be
7 a - sort of sad; I think there would be a third
8 model of something that comes out from this, or
9 a variation of that, or facilities. I do think
10 a piece of that would be a policy. Wherever we're
11 going to build just as they were doing in
12 Chicago, it's important to look at the time where
13 that might be possible, depending on what's
14 there. And I guess another thing, just to touch
15 a little bit on this amputation piece. When the
16 services have a lot of research and ability to
17 do things, and are not necessarily patents, and
18 the VA doesn't necessarily have that ability, or
19 that same stack, and all these different things,
20 we have to look at that too. How do we make it
21 equitable across so when they do transition,
22 they can transition, and it's still able to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 covered? I mean, for the patient it doesn't
2 matter. It's just covering. And so I think if we
3 look at policy and that sort of guidance, that
4 keeps us above those to look and focus on, again,
5 the sort of simple but definite improved effects
6 on day to day, and we should be counting some of
7 the stuff behind the scenes. That's the
8 difficult stuff to do and deals a lot more with
9 what they need to worry about, which is getting
10 back to what they need to do.

11 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I would
12 say that some of the takeaways from Lovell is
13 less about coordination and tradition, is the
14 importance of leadership at a forces location,
15 it's a different approach. People were much more
16 of a single mindset. If this thing had a
17 successful, been successful at making that a
18 single joint forces site in a way that we did not
19 see at any of the other joint forces sites that
20 we went to, which all seemed about puzzle pieces
21 together clearly making a bigger picture,
22 whereas they have achieved something, but I

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 agree that they did not give us necessarily give
2 a model for the VA/DoD.

3 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Remember that the
4 business statement of the Lovell Center was to
5 basically reduce costs and resources by creating
6 a joint building that would house a VA and DoD
7 personnel and allow them to leverage each
8 others' capabilities to take care of their
9 patient population. So if only they recruit a
10 civilian leader, and they were able to obviate
11 the naval hospital, no longer in use, and now
12 when a recruit is hospitalized, they're
13 hospitalized in the VA of Chicago, which is
14 primarily staffed by the inpatient center by VA
15 personnel. They can both see common patients,
16 each other, can see on an outpatient basis, so
17 that was really more of an economization of
18 sharing and removing redundancies and working
19 together. The one long pole in the tent that
20 still remains at the Lovell center is the
21 electronic health record. They've worked on some
22 work-arounds, but they have yet to create a

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 single electronic health record that allows them
2 to to talk to each other. So if you were to say
3 "Boy, this is a great thing, let's put it
4 everywhere" you still have the long pole in the
5 tent between the VA and the DoD, which is the
6 health record. And that has engendered a
7 tremendous amount of passion from many sides on
8 what the ultimate answer should be, and there is
9 the "tastes great", and there's the "less
10 filling" side. The "tastes great" side says
11 "Let's throw lots of money in to force them, Alta
12 and Vista, two respective records, to talk to
13 each other." The "less filling" side says "No,
14 let's abandon these two in favor of a commercial
15 electronic health record, be it Epic or be it
16 somebody else that's cheaper and easier to use."
17 That's beyond the scope of our discussion right
18 now. But I look at this - so the Lovell center
19 was not designed to coalesce for Recovering
20 Warrior care. Ideally it could, as a warrior goes
21 in there, but it was designed to be more of a
22 joint facility for primary care and for acute

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 care. Whereas, an example being Southern
2 California. So the VA Amputation Center of
3 Excellence is located in Los Angeles California.
4 Why is that? That's where all of - the majority
5 of the veterans were who need prosthetic health,
6 because the majority of those veterans were
7 older veterans, who had amputations due to
8 vascular disease and diabetes and occasional
9 trauma. But the Recovering Warriors were all
10 amputees reside in the San Diego area, and the
11 San Diego VA was not at all prepared to take care
12 of the prosthetic requirements of the patients
13 coming out of the San Diego C5 facility, with the
14 new acuity to enrich the sort of space-age
15 prosthetics. And this is the problem we got in
16 Anderson. Veterans in the VA that sit somewhere
17 in a small area of Ohio, and a wounded warrior
18 who was last seen in Walter Reed-Bethesda coming
19 with their rocket science prosthetics, and
20 saying "I think this needs a tune-up, the VA in
21 Ohio says "I can't help you, we're going to have
22 to mail you back to Walter Reed to get this done,"

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 and it's prohibitively expensive to assist the
2 VA in all facilities come up to speed with
3 prosthetists who can take care of these advanced
4 systems. So I think the intent of this group of
5 recommendations comes from how long do we
6 allocate to do the transition, one of them being
7 some of the best practices we say with the VA
8 inserting personnel into the DoD system, so when
9 the individuals are going through IDES they were
10 in their downtime, they were already getting
11 their VA intake physicals done, and getting leg
12 up in the system. And so when they handed off to
13 the VA, they were already somewhat well-versed
14 in the program. And that's what we saw in some
15 of these recommendations. And that's the sort of
16 thing I hear us talking about. But I just wanted
17 to maybe talk about the Lovell health care center
18 and what it's designed to do, and what it wasn't
19 designed to do, and I agree with the sentiment
20 of the group which is that it's not yet ready for
21 prime time across the spectrum.

22 MEMBER REHBEIN: And it may never be

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 ready exactly as it's being accomplished at
2 Lovell. General Stone made the comment earlier
3 that that model is replicated in other areas,
4 it's shared services that are important to it.
5 And it may be that Los Angeles has a different
6 set of shared services that are necessary than
7 Lovell has. So it may never be a cookie-cutter
8 approach. As far as - and we'll get into the
9 electronic health record later, but I want to
10 make a comment here because the comment has been
11 made, the observation has been made, not in this
12 Task Force but outside, that Lovell should have
13 waited till it has electronic records. And that
14 may be true. But Lovell being in place has
15 increased the pressure to get that electronic
16 health record. And if we waited with Lovell until
17 electronic health records were in place, we may
18 never get Lovell. Without that kind of pressure,
19 I don't know that the electronic health record
20 would be making that kind of progress.

21 MEMBER STONE: This is really about
22 wounded warrior treatment. I said in my earlier

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 comments we seem to do a pretty good job at
2 borderlines and health/healing. Going forward,
3 so the DoD hands off to the VA. Effectively from
4 the VA coming back to the DoD. Probably not.
5 Probably not. Whereas in some of the areas it
6 seems to me that the density of people could work
7 on some of the appliances that we're talking
8 about could be involved in very specify areas,
9 for some period of time they are able to catch
10 up. So I think probably to these, what I'd like
11 this meeting, is a broad policy discussion of how
12 we build back and forth in an effective manner,
13 continuing to blur the lines between DoD and VA
14 for the very specify needs of our service
15 members.

16 MEMBER EVANS: Denise I think one of
17 the things that kind of gets to the ground, we
18 see in our group, when we talk about education
19 and transition. That kind of hits the point, so
20 Congress says "you need to have a comprehensive
21 plans for Recovering Warriors and family
22 members," and that's the tool that was supposed

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 to decrease the gaps between DoD and VA. So FRCs
2 were to see the comprehensive plan on the DoD's
3 side. This is a core process, and the process is
4 honed by service. So we need a really strong
5 statement to enforce what the DoD and VA group
6 is trying to do. One IT system that follows that
7 comprehensive plan. Currently we have four
8 different systems following four different
9 plans, owned by each of the services. And so the
10 has to transfer folks from DoD or VA back to DoD,
11 it's very cumbering. And I think in order to get
12 back, to decrease all carrier, we have to go back
13 to that standardization, which we can back up and
14 say "Standardize that comprehensive plan. The
15 handoff starts from DoD and enters that warrior
16 in all the systems. And we are able to see that
17 comprehensive plan both DoD and here. And
18 communication starts early, but that lead
19 coordinator, that one person identify, and in
20 both systems would hand that point off. And so
21 that's where you have a lot of gaps as they move
22 through, not inpatient but outpatient that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 removes that.

2 MS. DAILEY: We do have
3 recommendations for one comprehensive plan. We
4 made that last year. Recommendation 4.

5 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I have a
6 question about 150. The question is for the
7 emerging Defense Health Agency and it's set, you
8 know, in a broadness, increase interaction with
9 the VA, is that you see that as a potential
10 outcome, or is that not just going to follow on
11 the scene, sort of the overarching health
12 agency. Do you think that won't actually help
13 this interaction, because we are no longer the
14 service, the individual service to VA? It's easy
15 to get along the way it should, but structurally,
16 it's designed to do so. And the second question
17 I have, and I'd like to give you time to mull over
18 it. Is there concerns among the Task Force about
19 what should go forward on the electronic health
20 record. You described a case very much filling.
21 Is there a consensus on the Task Force about one
22 or the other of those camps? So you all think

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 about that.

2 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: The Defense Health
3 Agency, in my view, if you all worked to help
4 facilitate the deduction of elements across
5 services. It will have the ability to find
6 efficiencies, to enhance a number of things that
7 related to removing barriers across the three
8 more important services. There is little system
9 in place in the initial resolve that will result
10 in further integration with other agencies. It
11 stands to reason that once you reach full
12 operating capacity and full operating capacity
13 that as the Defense Health Program is operating
14 in a uniform manner, it will put pressure on
15 other agencies that interact with DoD to
16 respond. So we'll be two independent services
17 operating separately. So I think there's hope
18 for them in the future.

19 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: That's a winner.
20 That's a great answer. The DHA itself is going
21 to take a lead time before it reaches a level of
22 quality, and we probably need to be moving on

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 faster with the VA, because people are depending
2 on help from the DHA any time soon, or VA, for
3 certain persons' admission to the VA. So I really
4 think that this is the category that we have to
5 address, the electronic health record. We know
6 the Commander in Chief, that's all that he said-

7 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: We have
8 another category for electronic health record.
9 I just wanted to get a survey.

10 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: As we already said,
11 we have three separate systems. As we said, I
12 want one EHR, at least a virtual EHR, across the
13 country. Everybody needs agreement with that. At
14 some point in the discussion today, we have to
15 come down on where we want to be, if we want to
16 be, on record for EHR. I think it's easy for us
17 to simply say "EHR is a good thing." Common EHR
18 is a good thing. We'll have to decide at the time
19 where we want to go beyond that.

20 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Suzanne I had one
21 other question. It's sort of tongue-in-cheek.
22 Would the transition college exist if the DoD and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 the VA would want it. Is there something that we
2 could - seriously, though, is there something
3 that we could do to recommend that component? I
4 mean, it clearly falls to us. Is there some way
5 to take a lesson from that - and create new
6 things? That made some sort of component or some
7 element that just eliminates the VA's role, and
8 the DoD roles. Eliminate that boy's own - somehow
9 - function.

10 MEMBER REHBEIN: As I think about it,
11 why the acuity people do well ,and why nobody
12 else does, I keep coming back to the DoD and VA
13 folks all being there at the bedside at the same
14 time, and so there is no distinct point at which
15 it stops being DoD and becomes VA. Whereas with
16 many of our folks, there is a very distinct
17 point, because the DoD folks say "Here's the name
18 of the OIF/OEF coordinator, at the VA hospital,
19 for you to contact." And they're never all three
20 in the same place, with the DoD, VA and the
21 Recovering Warrior. They're looking at one
22 another, talking to each other, at the same time.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 So while it may be a warm handoff, it's certainly
2 not a seamless transition. And if anything we
3 could do in a recommendation that would - I'm
4 reminded back to what the Doctor was saying about
5 Centers of Excellence, because it's an
6 information process there. And it's much more -
7 it's an equally informal process here. If we
8 could somehow specify that when those
9 transitions happen, DoD and VA and the
10 Recovering Warrior all have to be - not
11 necessarily in the same place, but talking to
12 each other at the same time, particularly at
13 connection between DoD and VA. The worst places
14 we've seen is where the DoD folks or the National
15 Guard or the Reserve Component folks don't even
16 know exactly who the OIF/OEF coordinators are.
17 Alls they know is the name, the guard, go
18 contact.

19 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: One of the
20 things - and I agree we do the best, I think, with
21 systems down there, most acute. But I also think
22 that's a function of the people and the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 professions of those on the ground. And you talk
2 to people who are taking care of patients, both
3 VA and DoD, they're talking care of somebody that
4 they both respect and honor. It wasn't about a
5 lot of things initially. And even VA to VA, DoD
6 to DoD, on both sides, there are issues. So it
7 is that communication piece that is just so
8 critical. And a lot of it now, we've established
9 really, really sound relationships. We've taken
10 VA to Landstuhl to show them where things
11 started, so that's the whole issue of medevacs,
12 how that works. They've constantly been seen
13 together so that they meet each other, even if
14 it's over the airwaves, you know that your social
15 worker is going to be on the VA and when the DoD
16 people come down. So it's good now because the
17 communications, and I don't disagree with you at
18 all. I think somebody was saying "King or queen
19 for a day, what would you want?" One, a system.
20 I mean, that would be a great thing. I do think
21 that there are some issues over the different
22 missions. I'm not saying that it is impossible.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 We could do that. I mean, it's going to take some
2 time, because even now there is some concern
3 about whose priority, when you have all these
4 different patients, how's the priority if the
5 resources are scarce? Right now I think the DoD
6 is very well-resourced to do this, and we have
7 been, and I mean as far as the people on the
8 ground, and I think things are changing, but I
9 do think we have the ability to, because the
10 communication piece, if we don't get that right,
11 it doesn't matter. Working with the civilian
12 sector - we have got to get that communication
13 piece right. Whether it's the phone, the VTC, or
14 electronic health record, it has been with a lot
15 of growing pains through the years.

16 MEMBER EVANS: So we have to remember
17 too, inpatient medical medicine, we talk to
18 medical, so we own that process. Outpatient is
19 the transition. It's more services on that
20 process. Maureen's presented on set - do we
21 really want transition care? And we said "Yes."
22 So those non-COMs, so we provide case managers

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 to provide transition care, it becomes
2 non-medical service responsibility. Although
3 Army is a little - it complicates case management
4 actively engaged in the process. Other services
5 divide into non - so there's a huge difference,
6 and when we do transition care and handoff
7 communication, and witness this day in, day out
8 at Walter Reed. We used to see physician to
9 physician, nurse to nurse, inpatient to
10 inpatient, case manager to case manager, even
11 RCC to RCC. When we transitioned to outpatient,
12 that's a different process. So that where we have
13 a lot of our warriors and where we need to really
14 work at the outpatient side of care.

15 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: That actually
16 relates back to what you said earlier, and that's
17 when you start bringing in the community,
18 because there's so much to do when you've got the
19 transition, where are they going to be, are they
20 going to be on active duty or somewhere that's
21 not military, that doesn't have military on it?
22 That piece is real critical, I know. And the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 command structure, how they fit in, they were
2 asking about that as well. So I think you're
3 right, you're bringing in a third entity right
4 there.

5 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Right. The
6 inherent mission of the DoD in this case, the DoD
7 medical system, is basically to support the
8 warfighter. By design, we create a medical
9 system that maintains a repository of personnel,
10 who simply - we put together hospitals in the DoD
11 system, not because we're trying to take care of
12 people who live in the area, but to keep to
13 currency and competency up of our practitioners
14 so that they can deploy in a time of war or a time
15 of catastrophe, and what started off as a
16 mission, where you became, if you were
17 discharged from the service, then the VA would
18 be the one who would pick up your care and be in
19 support of the veteran. And then we start
20 blurring the lines as we started becoming
21 overwhelmed with casualties of limb loss, limb
22 damage, and post-traumatic stress, and we

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 started taking more a liberal take in care of the
2 DoD system of these patients, while the VA sort
3 of ramped up. And then VA ramped up in a way that
4 was unprecedented, with the polytrauma centers,
5 and so if you were - had devastating injuries
6 that were going to require long-term
7 rehabilitative care, you were basically
8 completely disabled from those, or mostly
9 disabled from those, the VA stepped up and took
10 those patients, and we're going to try to see
11 some next year of these polytrauma areas that
12 have seen a marvelous continuum of care that the
13 VA provides for those patients. But in between,
14 if you have chronic medical issues which go
15 beyond just a simple form of medical condition,
16 but one that continues to affect your quality of
17 life, yet you don't need the heavy investment,
18 that rehabilitative pulmonary, ventilator, or
19 neurological care that a polytrauma center
20 offers, now - as you were alluding to, Captain
21 - you're serving the veterans now. And our task
22 is: how do we deal with, how can we better improve

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 those hand-offs, and as you said, Ms.
2 Malebranche, so many of our people now go back
3 to communities where neither the DoD or VA
4 footprint is available, or if it is, it's not -
5 it doesn't have large capacity. We must rely,
6 now, on having a civilian population, and their
7 population take care of them. And if you don't
8 have a medical record that you can take back and
9 forth between the civilian sector, you're in
10 real trouble. And this is one of the complaints
11 we've had. So this is - I think that there are
12 separate issues here, and we blur the lines
13 ourselves, and you said, Rich, one of our jobs
14 here is to figure out how we can better blur the
15 lines. It really is. But one of our challenges
16 is, the lines got blurred in the DoD missions.
17 Because the DoD likes to say "You know what? We
18 shouldn't be in the rehab business. Once you've
19 demonstrated yourself to be chronically,
20 emotionally wounded you need to be leaving our
21 system for another one. It's just the sheer
22 numbers and the acuity that I think overwhelm the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 system. So everybody tried to pitch in. And now
2 we've got - we don't have crisp demarcation over
3 here.

4 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I just
5 want to say that there is a component, and that
6 would be TRICARE outreach, that adds a component
7 to all of this when it comes to the practical,
8 with the servicemember who is in various sort of
9 states of transition. You know, the IDES
10 processing more fully in having benefits, VA is
11 working on a TRICARE scenario. Increasing
12 TRICARE division in VA, because if we're saying
13 it's mitigating some of that, of course we want
14 to on the ground experience at those VAs, because
15 we don't - it's not a- I will say that TRICARE
16 acceptance and TRICARE rules and regulations,
17 the coverage is open and it is transitioned as
18 well. A person who goes to all those and is in
19 that very gray area, either they are distant from
20 certain provisions of medical provision that
21 they could still get back from a military
22 facility; they're distant from the VA, and what

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 is working, the available models that I know of,
2 but also that is covered by TRICARE globally.
3 This is a very complicated area. I know people
4 who, you know, basically their TRICARE says "you
5 must go back to the military facility" and it
6 might be 70, 80 miles away. So we've got a lot
7 of strings on the people who are in this gray
8 area, and the better we can do at moving that
9 forward, I'm just not sure how cogent the
10 recommendations are going to be crafted out of
11 this situation.

12 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So I think all of
13 us need to be thinking in terms of - it can be
14 more recommendations, and if there are we should
15 put our minds to a cogent recommendation, from
16 what we've seen, from what we've experience over
17 the last year, pivoting into this conversation,
18 what would make the difference. But again,
19 framing the question -- tell me if I'm wrong, but
20 framing the question on this particular topic,
21 is how we better create tangible recommendations
22 to move on, they can be general or specific, to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 create better transition for the
2 non-devastatingly-injured veteran leaving the
3 DoD, going into the VA. Some of the specifics
4 that we've seen here, number two, is how we deal
5 with the long-term needs of the young veteran,
6 the under 25 or under 30 year old who has
7 significant limb issues, prosthetics. How are we
8 going to adapt to them, because they are moving
9 out, and they're in areas that are not near
10 either an NDF or VA. Looking at how to choose to
11 build on anything that's been done at some of the
12 places where's there's overlap, in DoD and VA
13 already, such as the Lovell healthcare center or
14 polytrauma units. And then back to number 1,
15 which we discussed, is there a cogent
16 recommendation, either general or specific that
17 has to do with trying to get VA into the process
18 further, as the person who's going to transition
19 to the VA for outpatient care, and/or, should DoD
20 be pulled a little longer, as they go in through
21 the VA system, and not let go, because there are
22 mechanisms that are not let go until we feel

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 there's been a complete handoff in the VA system,
2 so that the patient is not left in the lurch. And
3 the only reason they'd be left in the lurch is
4 not because the VA wants them there; the VA is
5 passionate to embrace these folks, and is just
6 as frustrated as we are when our folks come to
7 the VA system without a record that they can
8 easily see what happened in their track.

9 MEMBER EVANS: I think here your
10 first option was allow them to transition for the
11 the earlier we get service members informed and
12 sort of the right personnel in the VA -- I think
13 that's the way that you would hear our service
14 members, you would hear from them. That's what
15 they want. They want to be the roadblocker.

16 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I have a
17 question. Would opening the OR or a reporting
18 office the same way you view our need - was made
19 earlier with that and through this?

20 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: I don't know,
21 and I think that's all things we can look at.
22 There's a couple of things that are on some

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 cases. Some that want to be with those too, and
2 aren't frightened to say, you think are going to
3 be able to take that on active duty, because now
4 we have soldiers on active duty that might have
5 been back there. So we do have some of those
6 expectations that we have to do it. A lot of the
7 recommendations that we have made last year I
8 wasn't totally embarrassed about, informing
9 leadership of what to say to, to your veterans,
10 and what to know, and what you can possibly
11 expect, but I think we're doing better as far as
12 the medical side, at how's the expectations. We
13 do have some of the overlap with our liaison
14 programs we have amenities, certain MTFs you can
15 a fair number. However, I think they tend to be
16 more getting the appointments on the other side.
17 I'm not so sure how much they do internally,
18 maybe some of those drug sort of offices. The
19 other thing we have is we have a fair number of
20 DoD folks in our polytrauma centers, again, they
21 do a good job on the acute side, and each of the
22 services has to go there, sometimes more than we

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 have patients. So maybe that model, or that
2 piece, are making a grey area, maybe a little
3 federal-type office. I think we're trying to get
4 there, maybe a little bit slow, with the center
5 agency care coordination, and this lead
6 coordinator concept, because there is this
7 handoff, and I'm not so sure about code for that,
8 which is maybe what we need to look at.

9 MEMBER EVANS: And also, GAO asked us
10 to go over it.

11 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: One of
12 the things that there's going to be a significant
13 change in the service would be the Transition
14 Assistance Program. It's going to become much
15 more robust. This is the advantage of the service
16 is because it's going to be expensive, takes
17 people away from their service, they're out of
18 a job, but someone who's more familiar with the
19 nuts and bolts of it than I am, but it basically
20 is a - it's a mandatory, several-day program for
21 everybody in the service who is leaving the
22 service to be given all the information in a

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 classroom setting about life after the service.
2 So that would include the VA benefits, that would
3 include your retirement, that will include how
4 you make appointments, that will include resume
5 design, all these things that the White House and
6 all of use are very interested in trying to so
7 often the landing of someone leaving military
8 service. So that's coming down the road. And
9 we're trying to figure out how we can both find
10 the money to execute and the time, but it's not
11 available to me, it's going to happen. So that
12 will help, I think, in some cases, get the
13 average servicemember more up to speed. And
14 that's a gift that keeps on giving, because once
15 several Service Members sort of understands the
16 formula, they become kind of the seed lawyers
17 that tell other Service Members "Here's what you
18 have to do." I think everyone on active duty
19 knows you want to develop sleep apnea, because
20 they've talked to those individuals that have
21 gone to the VA and have sleep apnea, and they've
22 seen the disability percent that you get for

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 that. So I have people coming up to me who have
2 never seen a VA, or a doctor, for that matter,
3 and saying "Do you think I have sleep apnea?" So
4 I think that it will - that'll help. I think
5 that's one program that will help. Again, it's
6 going to be cumbersome to execute, but it will
7 happen. Karen, any thoughts from your perspective
8 on - anything you know we should be doing across
9 the board to maximize or increase the robustness
10 of the VA liaison into DoD sooner rather than
11 later?

12 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: One of the
13 things again that this group again is looking at
14 with the FRC therapy - they're limited. 26 of
15 them , I think is the max. But they're trying
16 this. They feel like they've got to Southern
17 command and at a command level tried to get some
18 of that, expertise, if you will, on both sides,
19 so they got both training, and maybe having that
20 level of oversight. And they're clinical,
21 whereas the RCCs are not. And I thought too, why
22 put them all together in one office, but I have

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 to tell you, it's not expensive, because the
2 offices are not so sure if they're ready for
3 that, and they don't want to be causing issues.
4 And one thing this group has not talked about,
5 and I hesitate but I think we have to rip off this
6 - the whole issue about care and the impact on
7 some of this on the veteran himself and their
8 families, because the VA still in terms of the
9 readjustment counseling, we take care of
10 families in coordination with Veterans but not
11 necessarily with family. And if there's going to
12 be those decisions made, I guess, families
13 generally would follow the person - the way, in
14 most cases, you might want to think about how
15 that care, how that would go and the impact on
16 the families. Still had a huge impact. And we
17 haven't gotten into that sort of thing as a Task
18 Force. Because we've been going up to the current
19 state of things. I think there's some
20 significance in things there too. But I do like
21 the idea of having some joint offices and
22 facilities in both the VA and DoD. What are you

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 doing to do about the outpatient piece? Because
2 that's what we find when we're walking through.
3 We don't walk through in the middle of a critical
4 step. We walk through in another part that ends
5 up being critical to something else.

6 MS. DAILEY: Okay ladies. So, I see
7 a lot of - let a few of the transitions. So are
8 we okay to try and craft the recommendation on
9 a little QA piece? Is that some - got some
10 resonance here. Good. We'll go on that. General
11 Stone, you actually talked about the blurred
12 lines going back and forth between DoD and VA and
13 VA back to DoD, which is - and that in particular
14 has a little bit to do with the amputee
15 population being - ending up being more resident
16 with us until technology and transition. We have
17 several of the amputee issues here as a research
18 team, we didn't look at amputees as a group, and
19 so three thousand, pretty much, right now across
20 the nation. So we want to go there with you. We
21 are a little limited in information.

22 MEMBER STONE: So I would ask you to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 look at on a much broader basis, the invisible
2 wounds of this war have created a long-term
3 process that both Suzanne and Admiral Nathan
4 have discussed. In treatment of chronic head
5 injuries, in complications of head injuries, and
6 therefore the continued blurring of who has
7 responsibility includes the fact that we can
8 keep people with some complications and head
9 injuries indefinitely, and remember that 85,000
10 post head injuries a year occur in garrison, and
11 so we need to continue to operate with some
12 degree of capability in chronically injured on
13 that. But what Suzanne brought up that I had not
14 thought of was that the presence of an AR,
15 TRICARE, puts a third piece of blurring to this,
16 and that is that some of the care will go outside
17 our direct care system, and when I say our direct
18 care system, I include both VA and DoD. So how
19 we come to this I don't think should be limited
20 to simply the complications. It should recognize
21 that like all wars previous, we have struggled
22 with what are the lines between our care delivery

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 systems, because of the prevalence of TRICARE.

2 MS. DAILEY: Okay, so we are planning
3 to come together around the transition piece.
4 Low acuity, long-term, and it's being
5 efficiently managed through the DoD system, so
6 bringing liaison offices maybe to guide the IDES
7 process so like we did with the VR&E, OEF/OIF,
8 program management offices possibly already in
9 the system, so I do see a lot of interest in the
10 transition piece being directed at the
11 low-acuity areas and trying to start it all a
12 little bit earlier. Overarching -- this is kind
13 of an overarching piece here, ladies and
14 gentleman. We put this in the overarching area
15 of interest. Okay.

16 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Can I make - I'd
17 like to make a comment about the reimbursement.
18 Something I've been thinking about for a while,
19 and I hope I can formulate it in an
20 understandable way. We have three components. We
21 have DoD care which is free - I mean, it's
22 government money. We have VA care, which is

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 again, government money. And then for the
2 civilian population, over 65 of whatever, you
3 have medicare. And we should know that roughly
4 50% of the DoD's contracted out to max location,
5 line of services, and that requires a certain
6 amount of paperwork and approval. 40% of the
7 VA-eligible veterans in the VA, others use the
8 private sector, probably because most of the
9 medicare eligible, some locations offer it. Now,
10 again, I don't know if this is even applicable,
11 but to save some of the angst, the paperwork, and
12 all the differences between the three, if we
13 could identify this group, Recovering Warriors,
14 and just make them eligible for medicare, I don't
15 know how to do that, I don't even know - maybe,
16 this is still an idea. But then, you do away with
17 all the, perhaps, paperwork and activities and
18 costs for a period of time. And they simply can
19 just be taken care of. Again, I may not be stating
20 this as clearly as I should - but all the money's
21 in the same pot, and it's all government money,
22 that is, medicare or TRICARE or VA. Just think

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 about it.

2 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Well I
3 think that would certainly eliminate huge - wrap
4 this whole thing up in long lines, but.

5 (Off-mic comments)

6 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I don't
7 know if you want to move ahead for lunch, or
8 should I - yeah?

9 MS. DAILEY: I do have you scheduled
10 to 11:05. We can pick up at lunch, or we can start
11 lunch - I think earlier. Maybe an hour for lunch.
12 We'll start at 12:30.

13 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I'm all for
14 consensus.

15 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: We could
16 always have the lunch first. Reconvene at 12:32.

17 (Laughter)

18 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: And a half. I was
19 thinking if we had slack time, we ought to push
20 grouping to the left so we can get out earlier,
21 or if we get passed on, we have the entire end
22 of the day to deal with issues, so --

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: 12:15.

2 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So we'll
3 reassemble at 12:15.

4 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Thank you,
5 we appreciate it.

6 (Whereupon, the above-entitled
7 matter went off the record at 11:15 a.m. and
8 resumed at 12:22 p.m.)

9

10

11

12

13

14

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 warriors involved with that plan early, to
2 include inpatient side, as they transition to
3 the outpatient, and as they transition to either
4 VA, DoD, and that plan follows that member to the
5 VA back to the DoD. The education that's
6 encompassed in that plan, I believe, would
7 capture all of this.

8 And it goes back to another
9 recommendation of training, when we talked about
10 RCC, FRC, case managers, everyone having that
11 same type of training, and that training should
12 be centered around the comprehensive plan. So my
13 recommendation for all of this, even looking at,
14 when we talk about Safe Harbor in number 6, again
15 it involves a plan. How do we educate? Who
16 educates? How do we hand off? Who are we handing
17 off to? And is it following that member through
18 the continuum of care?

19 That's what my recommendation -
20 that's a congressional law, that they have a
21 comprehensive plan, and I would also challenge
22 you that I think medical - me being medical -

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 should have more oversight of that plan.

2 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Well, I
3 think - here's the issue with more medical. The
4 issue with families getting the information they
5 need for their benefits bumps into HIPAA, so we
6 have to make sure that they get the non-HIPAA
7 information that they need regarding the
8 servicemember, and their personalized
9 information regarding their benefits and
10 programs that are available to them.

11 I think that there has been
12 improvement. I think that when I compare what I
13 have seen at the first installation visit I ever
14 made, to this past year, this installation visit
15 - families are better informed, somewhat, but
16 what is most noticeable is that there is a
17 priority to inform families, now exists within
18 the DoD. I mean, it was non-existent at the first
19 installation visits we went on that first year.
20 When asked about informing families, the concept
21 was rejected. Now there seems to be at least a
22 mission to inform families.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Getting the information to the
2 person who needs it seems to be difficult.
3 There's a lot of different things being tried.
4 I know that it's hard to know what to recommend
5 because so many different potential methods are
6 being tried, some with more success than others.
7 This is more an area almost of best practices
8 than it is of recommendations.

9 So, on that general topic of
10 non-medical case management, I think this is one
11 of those where what we want to see are outcomes
12 that are standardized, that are measured the
13 same way and achieved to a certain level. I'm not
14 sure that our recommendations to manage,
15 micro-manage the various aspects of this within
16 the services has met with any success, but I
17 think that it - that what we want to see, the real
18 outcome that we want to see when it comes to
19 non-medical case management, is a parity of
20 outcomes regardless of what service you're in.

21 I think that families - for
22 instance, when we went to - Lejeune families

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 seemed better informed, better involved. When we
2 went to - these are just a lot of different, we've
3 seen a lot of different best practices, and I'm
4 not sure that what we can do is recommend
5 anything other than saying, "This needs to be
6 measured in a different way."

7 MEMBER DeJONG: Well, again, along
8 the same lines as the Centers of Excellence,
9 every comprehensive plan across all the services
10 is slightly different. Again, we're looking back
11 the last two years, we've dug into the weeds
12 pretty deep on some of these things. I think we
13 need to be looking more at the outcome again than
14 looking at the actual process itself.

15 MEMBER EVANS: I concur. And I think
16 that's why we have NDA 2013 asking us for
17 performance outcome. But what I can't concur
18 with is that we have four different plans. We
19 have four different - each of those plans are
20 measuring different outcomes. We have four
21 different services. But at the end, we're trying
22 to transition that ~~servicemembers~~ service member

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 to home, to one location.

2 So, I think, in order to get us to
3 where we want to see a medium, you know,
4 somewhere in the medium, we have to standardize
5 somewhere. We have four different IT systems
6 with these recovery plans. Each service, they
7 take their own recovery plan and say, "This is
8 what I'm going to do with this plan," and then
9 they decide how they're going to hand off their
10 ~~servicemembers~~service member. So I think that in
11 order for us to get to where we want to have -
12 where I see the IDES. IDES is just - they've taken
13 this program and you see outcome metrics, you see
14 comparison of services, you see - "I'm doing
15 better than you, why aren't you here?" And it's
16 at the leadership level.

17 Our care plan, our transition plan,
18 it's not there yet. And so I think we need to get
19 that level of oversight for our plan, and I think
20 the plan needs to be one. We have too many
21 different systems out there for our warriors,
22 too many. And so when you talk, when you get to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 the families and you talk about transition, what
2 they want to hear is that I have one person to
3 tell me how I'm going to transition through this
4 long process and get to the final destination.
5 Where am I going? Home. Or back to duty. Or back
6 - so we need to standardize as much as possible,
7 and this is one area that I see us, and we're
8 already doing this, this is why I'm trying to get
9 the Task Force, DoD/VA Task Force already trying
10 to make this move towards one plan, one IT
11 system.

12 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I think we
13 also can look at the list that falls under this
14 and see if any of these relate to some of the
15 larger issues or if they merit inclusion in a
16 more specific recommendation. And there is
17 something I want to add to this list of 16 items.
18 That is, a lot of the places that we went, TSGLI
19 had as many negative issues as positive, that a
20 lot of the non-medical case managers found that
21 the TSGLI was opening doors for issues with
22 family members, and that the TSGLI payment was

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 sort of causing Service Members to have skewed
2 expectations and to sort of fall off a little bit
3 of a cliff in their personal organization,
4 thinking that that amount of money would just
5 last forever.

6 And one of the ideas that we have had
7 is to break down that - maybe TSGLI should be
8 broken into annual payments over the course of
9 four years so that it is not a lump sum that
10 causes some of those - it's like instant
11 financial planning. They still get the benefit,
12 they still get the boost, they still get the
13 needed funds, but they don't get it in a way that
14 encourages negative issues, if you want to talk
15 on that at all.

16 MEMBER KEANE: A few of the places
17 that we visited, two of the places in particular,
18 they said "you know you're getting close to where
19 the wounded warriors are because you can see all
20 the new cars." And instead of trying to instill
21 the services to come up with some kind of way to
22 mandate financial planning, as Ms.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Crockett-Jones mentioned, having this four-year
2 \$25,000 disbursement is instant financial
3 planning. And of course, as with everything in
4 the services, there's a waiver. So if you needed
5 the hundred thousand dollars, you could petition
6 to get that, by whatever means, but in the
7 absence of requesting that waiver, we're
8 suggesting having this four-year disbursement
9 of the TSGLI.

10 MS. DAILEY: You know, ladies and
11 gentlemen, I can get a TSGLI briefing and I can
12 ask TSGLI briefing questions next year when we
13 go out to the sites, I can gather more data on
14 it; I'm flat-footed on this one right now. I
15 don't even know if I've got any comments in my
16 focus groups about TSGLI. I don't have one - I
17 could search my focus group for TSGLI, I would
18 not get one hit.

19 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: We would
20 be perfectly happy in researching this and
21 having it go on board next year.

22 MS. DAILEY: Okay. Good, good.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So there are a
2 number of specific points made here. And the Task
3 Force has to decide if it wants to pick some of
4 those up as specific recommendations. As you
5 peruse the list there, of those 16 is there those
6 that catch your eye, that you as members would
7 think this deserves the light of day?

8 MEMBER REHBEIN: Sir, there's four of
9 them that reference staffing problems. And if I
10 see four observations that all tend to deal with
11 the same subject, that tells me that there's some
12 across-the-board problems there. I'm referring
13 to number 6, number 7, number 9, and number 12.
14 And so maybe we need a little more digging into
15 that staffing. Are we adequately staffed? Are
16 the services each following their own model and
17 that's creating problems in areas? Is there best
18 practices? Because many of these
19 recommendations refer to one service. Now, I
20 don't know if that's a service problem or a site
21 problem. But all I see is the four
22 recommendations that refer to staffing

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 problems, and so that, in my mind, rises to the
2 level of we ought to think about - we ought to
3 take a good look at it, we ought to talk about
4 it.

5 MS. DAILEY: Let me pull 6 out of
6 there, that's not really a staffing problem. Six
7 is a policy issue on the part of Navy Safe Harbor
8 to categorize the MEDHOLD guys as Category Ones.

9 MEMBER REHBEIN: Okay, that
10 alternate reading - I could have misinterpreted
11 that, certainly.

12 MS. DAILEY: Yeah, so - but 7, 9, and
13 12, and I would like to highlight also what
14 Admiral Nathan said. This area, since we've done
15 a lot of work in non-medical case management,
16 might lend itself more to your specific type
17 recommendations. They aren't going to be
18 policies.

19 We did see, for example, at least at
20 number 8, at least at Fort Lewis, they were
21 capped against the hospital's authorization. So
22 in quick math, if the hospital had 20 social

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 workers and they could only hire - easier
2 numbers: they has 10 social workers and they were
3 capped against 8, if they were capped at 80%,
4 then the Warrior Transition Unit was capped at
5 80% also. Whereas there's other publications on
6 the street where the Warrior Transition Units
7 are not supposed to be capped at all. They are
8 to man and be filled to the full table of
9 authorizations.

10 So, if we're talking about some more
11 specifics, localized recommendations, as you
12 mentioned in your earlier organization
13 discussion, this list here does lend itself to
14 some of those more specific recommendations,
15 which could be - which would be easily aligned
16 against a specific location where they came out
17 of.

18 MEMBER EVANS: Number 13. I believe
19 we should somehow capture that data to come back
20 to the Recovering Warrior Task Force. I'm not
21 sure in a recommendation or a co-finding.

22 MS. DAILEY: And I can pull people in

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 for a briefing on that next year, if you don't
2 want to make it a recommendation.

3 MEMBER EVANS: Okay.

4 MEMBER DeJONG: A little bit back to
5 what you were talking about, Mr. Rehbein. Two
6 of the three that you mentioned is a results of
7 policies and getting reserve component staffing
8 into those billets. I think you're going to see
9 a change in that within the next coming years,
10 based off the sequestration and the other
11 things, and the less utilization of reserve
12 component forces for certain positions.

13 We've addressed this over the last
14 two years, specifically, on several - we've kind
15 of reworded it different ways over the last two
16 years already of trying to figure out how we can
17 overcome some of these bureaucratic hurdles that
18 are out there. But I think we're going to see that
19 one pretty much mend itself in the near future.
20 Correct me if I'm wrong, any of the two generals
21 that know.

22 MEMBER MUSTION: No, you're right.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 You're going to see a larger - or a fewer - a
2 reduced presence in reserve component in WTU
3 structures supporting the force.

4 MEMBER KEANE: That's not true for
5 the Marine Corps, though. When we went to
6 Manpower and asked, I guess about 18 months ago
7 now, about getting more active-duty structure,
8 Manpower's - and I agree, I think this is a smart
9 thing - is having a majority of Wounded Warrior
10 Regiment being reserve, so we can ebb and flow,
11 so we can contract and expand. So the majority
12 of the foreseeable future of Wounded Warrior
13 Regiment's squad leaders will be reserve.

14 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: And you said "I
15 agree," I think?

16 MEMBER KEANE: I definitely agree. I
17 concur with that suggestion by Manpower to not
18 make - what we were looking for was - I don't want
19 to even say the right number, but it's a majority
20 is reserve, and we were hoping to flip flop and
21 have it being a majority of active duty
22 structure. And I agree with Headquarters Marine

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Corps Manpower saying "This gives us the
2 flexibility to ebb and flow." You know, to ebb
3 and flow, contract and expand.

4 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: And would those
5 reservists be combat-experienced?

6 MEMBER KEANE: I don't have those
7 numbers, sir. But that's a good question,
8 though. Is that across the board, number 7, or
9 is that in one location? That concern?

10 MS. DAILEY: That's a consistent
11 finding that we have with the Marine units, when
12 we talk with them about squad leaders. And last
13 year we did make a - no, two years ago - I think
14 it was the first year we recommended they review
15 their ratios, and they came back to us
16 officially, non-concurred, and said "We will not
17 be flip-flopping our ratios." We have it here
18 because it continues to be validated in our focus
19 groups and it's validated in their own surveys.
20 They have a high satisfaction rate with their
21 squad leaders, but in their qualitative comments
22 of their own surveys, are very similar to the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 comments we get in the focus groups about "squad
2 leaders haven't been where I've been, they don't
3 understand my experience." And so, regardless,
4 and remarkably, they have a high level of
5 satisfaction. And I don't even want to say
6 "remarkably." That sounds pejorative. Their own
7 surveys document a high level of satisfaction
8 with the squad leaders. But again, in their
9 qualitative statements it is very similar to our
10 focus group responses.

11 So we just - that topic, if you want
12 to take it forward again, we can. If not, we have
13 made this recommendation, or similar
14 recommendation to this one, before.

15 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I think it's worth
16 exploring, because I think, from my visits and
17 talking to people, both at my current job and as
18 part of the Task Force, there's a high level of
19 satisfaction with the desire of these folks to
20 be helpful. They sense that they are eager to try
21 to do a good job and make themselves available.
22 What you hear is not - what you hear from the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Recovering Warrior is not "these are lousy folks
2 who don't understand anything I've been
3 through". What you hear is "they're really good
4 folks and they're trying to do the best they can
5 to help me, but they don't understand, they don't
6 have the background, they don't have the
7 perception that I have, that I'm dealing with.
8 And I feel like they'd have more credibility, or
9 I feel they would be better advocates for my
10 situation, if they had more empathy for what I'd
11 been through."

12 That's what I hear. So I think
13 they're satisfied with the level of effort, and
14 with the desire of their facilitators to make a
15 difference. But they feel that they're sort of
16 at a loss to understand some of their emotions.

17 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I just
18 want to put in a caution here. We also hear folks
19 saying "they expect me to behave like I'm still
20 in a combat unit" as a converse commentary. We
21 hear conflicting things. And while I know this
22 is - we have heard this, that we need someone who

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 can empathize, who has been where I've been, we
2 also hear "this person has an unreasonable
3 expectation and cannot separate what he did when
4 he was a combat commander and what he's asked to
5 do now."

6 So I just want to throw that out as
7 a caution in looking at this, that they might
8 want the desire for someone who can empathize
9 with things that they've been through, but they
10 give us conflicting opinions on this topic.

11 And I want to ask a question about
12 number 11. The CBWTUs having VTA access - I
13 believe - am I wrong? I thought I heard somewhere
14 that this was a policy that was already in the
15 process of changing. Am I - no? It is changing?

16 MEMBER EVANS: Should be. Because I
17 thought they wanted all of them to have CB - that
18 was the last, that they will have access to the
19 tracking, be able to track.

20 MS. DAILEY: Well, I know that's our
21 recommendation. I know when we left the CBWTU in
22 Arkansas, they didn't have it, and it may be -

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 I can check with Warrior Transition Policy
2 office, but they have not come to me saying,
3 "we're giving VTA to all the community-based
4 warrior transition units."

5 MEMBER EVANS: We need to go back. So
6 we just need to check to verify that that's not
7 happening. Because warrior transition, the
8 Warrior Care Policy said they are. So we just
9 need to make sure.

10 MS. DAILEY: Okay. Did they say it
11 to this meeting, or did they say it in another
12 meeting.

13 MEMBER EVANS: No, no. Another
14 meeting.

15 MS. DAILEY: Okay. So we have this
16 recommendation in a couple places. VTA access
17 for the warriors, and VTA access for the
18 community-based warrior transition units.

19 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: So if we
20 can get verification on that status, that seems
21 like a pretty obvious --

22 MS. DAILEY: I mean - how do you want

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 to handle those things? Do you want to go forward
2 with these smaller recommendations even through
3 we've got a verbal that they're going to do it
4 anyway, or do you want to hold them to it if --

5 MEMBER EVANS: We need to verify and
6 then hold them to it, if they said -

7 MS. DAILEY: Yeah, and I mean, the
8 only place I can hold them to it is in a
9 recommendation.

10 MEMBER EVANS: A recommendation. So
11 would we be able to get verification before we
12 end tomorrow?

13 MS. DAILEY: I'll shoot them an email
14 right now.

15 MEMBER EVANS: Okay.

16 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Yeah, I
17 would say it depends on the tenor of their
18 response.

19 MS. DAILEY: In five minutes their
20 tenor is going to be, you know not a prepared
21 response.

22 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Yeah, and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 I'd rather have a better response than the five
2 minutes, but - if this is something that's
3 already happened, I don't want to use one of a
4 limited number of recommendations on something
5 that is already in process. I mean, that's the
6 way I feel.

7 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: But you know
8 things can change. If you want it to be solid,
9 probably ought to put it in a recommendation. I
10 mean, if it's an easy concur for them and they've
11 done it, that's one thing, but things can change
12 between now and the recommendation too. I think
13 -- I don't know.

14 MEMBER EVANS: Denise, I think - I
15 know we - I'm not sure if we come to a solid, a
16 few recommendations from the 16, 17 items that
17 we have here, but I tell you, the overarching
18 issue that I see is education to our warriors and
19 their families. I mean, we hear that over and
20 over. You know, when it's done correctly it's
21 good, but when it's not, it's really bad.

22 And so I think we need to somehow,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

1 out of this 16, make sure that we address how
2 we're going to fix, or what recommendations that
3 we want DoD to - that we want to put before DoD
4 to fix that education. You know, right now we
5 have the National Resource Directory, which - I
6 don't know if I want to say on the record or off
7 the record, just not - it's a failure, in my eyes,
8 because when we go out there to the field, we
9 hear, over and over, "I don't know anything about
10 that." So we have to really come up with a strong
11 recommendation of how we're going to get our
12 warriors and families educated to their care,
13 services, and benefits.

14 MEMBER MUSTION: You mentioned a few
15 moments ago the variation that exist between the
16 four different comprehensive transition plans
17 and the CRPs, and you're much more familiar,
18 probably, than many of use with the eaches of
19 those, so are there specific gaps and seams
20 between those four? I don't dispute that there
21 should be a baseline that's - I'd be leery to use
22 the word "standardize" but if we believe that's

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 the baseline that should shape and guide
2 everything as our soldiers or warriors go
3 through the process as well as a baseline from
4 forming the families, and there's probably a lot
5 to be said about the consistency. And if it's our
6 observation that, as we've looked at this during
7 the past year, there are gaps at the seams, it
8 would probably be useful if we highlighted that,
9 and used that as a baseline to get at, also, that
10 number 4 recommendation or highlight there about
11 educating soldiers or warriors as well as the
12 family members.

13 MEMBER EVANS: So I could tell you
14 where we stand. Right now we have, what is it,
15 800-line, 22-page document that we've
16 identified as far as services between DoD and VA.
17 So they took the four different transition
18 plans, cross-walked them, and came up with this
19 800-line, 22-page document. And so that document
20 is now trying to be developed into one master
21 comprehensive plan. You know, if I'm working
22 case management, I'm not going to work with a

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 22-page, 800-line. That's going go somewhere. So
2 it has to be something that's at the deck-plate
3 that you can work, and at the same time still have
4 time to interface with our warriors and
5 families.

6 So there are gaps, but more seams.
7 And I think what they've done with this 22-page,
8 and I wish we could get that document in front
9 of us, I think it's a - I know Denise is shaking,
10 saying no - it's wonderful, because it's a great
11 reference source to look, to say, "okay, have I
12 talked about VBA and who's the point of contact
13 for VBA". I think that's a great reference
14 source, but to be a play-in or a document that
15 we're going to utilize, it's not there.

16 So I tell you, in working with the
17 families and listening to the families, and that
18 was my job for about two years, when they have
19 the right person to go to, whether it's a case
20 manager or RCC and they get the information that
21 they want, and it's in a transparent, seamless
22 fashion, you can make some mistakes in

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 communication, but they love you. When you don't
2 give them the information early, and they don't
3 know who to go to, I tell you, that's when they
4 get really upset. All they want is one person to
5 turn to. That's all they want. And they want that
6 person to be well-informed and to tell them where
7 they need to go to get the rest of the
8 information, the rest of the story.

9 And so that's why I keep preaching
10 this. Who's the lead? Who's the one person? What
11 document do you have to help you recall what
12 information they need to be informed of early?
13 And then what do we send over the VA to say, "VA,
14 this is what you need to pick up and continue
15 with?" And that's what we've seen to make the
16 warriors and the families satisfied and pretty
17 happy with that transition part, hand-off.

18 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So different
19 services have different vehicles for
20 accomplishing that.

21 MEMBER EVANS: Correct.

22 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Some rely heavily

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 on RCC/FCC type personnel, others on the SFACs,
2 others on, if it's - sorry?

3 MEMBER EVANS: The cadre.

4 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Cadre, the cadre.
5 Navy Safe Harbor. Maybe blending that concern,
6 which I agree is something that is a needed
7 benefit, with our outcomes discussion we had
8 earlier, is there some sort of coherent survey
9 or metric that the services can provide that is
10 standardized, that all Service Members or family
11 members have to take. In other words, if I ask
12 the Army, "how are you doing at taking care of
13 your wounded warriors," the Army has some good
14 survey criteria that are based on Army-specific
15 questions to Army personnel. The Navy has
16 theirs, the Air Force has theirs. Should we
17 recommend - I'm just spitballing here, you won't
18 hurt my feelings if you disagree - should we
19 recommend a standardized set of survey
20 questions, not unlike IDES, that are asked
21 across the enterprise, and then looked at by the
22 overarching DoD, whoever that is, we'd have to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 decide or that would have to be worked out, so
2 if the services are forced to - you know,
3 Hawthorne effect on IDES is very good. When a
4 service secretary gets that report, and sees how
5 their own service is doing, and if it's doing
6 better than other services or worse than other
7 services, they become very animated in either
8 direction.

9 And what we don't have - or if we have
10 it, I'm not aware of it - is something that's
11 similar across the spectrum for families that
12 are - for warrior and family satisfaction of
13 education or whatever. So if you asked the same
14 question across - and you're going to get some
15 push-back on the services on these, because the
16 services are going to say, "well, there's a
17 cultural bias on some of these questions." But
18 if you asked the same question, and I'll be very
19 generic here, and probably too fundamental -
20 every family gets a question that comes from DoD,
21 not from the service, that says, "how early in
22 the process, within one week or within two weeks

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 or whatever, of your entrance into a wounded
2 warrior program, be that whatever that is, how
3 well did we do at educating you on your plan
4 ahead?" Call it whatever you want, call it the
5 CSF.

6 And then the service secretaries get
7 that results, there'll be action taken. And the
8 action taken won't be the same. It'll be
9 service-specific action. The Navy will hit Navy
10 Safe Harbor on the head, and the Army will hit
11 the SVAC and the cadre on the head, and the
12 Marines will hit the WWR on the head. And so do
13 we need a standardized view for the Hawthorne
14 effect of how families and wounded warriors
15 perceive they're being educated on the system?

16 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I'm going
17 to agree that we need some sort of way to get a
18 standard view. But I think one of the things that
19 occurs to me is that at our installation visits,
20 we frequently find that the same people who have
21 a sort of simmering dissatisfaction and who upon
22 question are largely uninformed, when asked if

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 they're satisfied, will say yes. Because their
2 expectations are so low. So I'm not sure - they
3 have very low expectations. They think they've
4 just got to get through this, and they've accept
5 that they're going to be uninformed, and they
6 just sort of accept it, and they're angry, but
7 - so we - this would have to be a pretty carefully
8 crafted tool, and I'm not sure the surveys
9 necessarily get to some of the meat of the
10 situation.

11 You know, I get that satisfaction
12 surveys are important. But when you compare,
13 sort of what satisfaction surveys has set up,
14 expectations among leadership, and then we go
15 into focus groups - I wonder at some of those
16 disparities.

17 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Well, I think your
18 point's well-taken. I'm not as interested in the
19 absolute answers as much as I am in the relative
20 answers. In other words, I don't know that the
21 tests would be scientifically, or statistically
22 significant, other than just showing - it might

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 be bad questions and bad data, but it would be
2 interesting to see if the bad questions and bad
3 data have significant service differences. And
4 so we've asked bad questions to everybody that
5 don't really get at the heart of it, but yet the
6 Army comes back very high, and the Navy comes
7 back very low, then what is the Army doing that
8 we need to learn from, or why the disparity?

9 And so I'm the first to agree with
10 you. Because having been in the business, and
11 having had to command and take care of large
12 groups of wounded warriors and their families,
13 there's a very - often there's a very vocal
14 minority that captures a very powerful majority
15 of people's sentiment. And we run around with a
16 sledgehammer trying to put this one little
17 problem out, when it's not really indicative of
18 the entire process across that particular area.

19 But what we don't have - and so we
20 do town halls, and we do meetings. But when we
21 go, I've been impressed by the fact that when we
22 go to a various area, some do it better than

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 others, but the service that's there does a
2 pretty good job of trying to assess how good
3 their doing the job, but they do that in a
4 stovepipe compared to other services. So if
5 we're trying to force standardization, as we
6 said - and I'm very sensitive to what Dr.
7 Phillips said, which is let's not get too far
8 away from trying to push standardization - but
9 if we're trying to force standardization, we can
10 do it one of two ways. We can make a
11 recommendation that says, "all Recovering
12 Warriors and their families will be educated by
13 the same vehicular mechanism upon arrival into
14 the system." I don't know that that's going to
15 go anywhere. I think the services are going to
16 come back and go, "nope, you're asking us to fix
17 something that isn't broken, so we're not doing
18 it." Whereas if we said, "you've got your
19 mechanisms. That's great. Go forth and multiply.
20 But we want a common metric. We want a survey
21 instrument that will measure the effectiveness
22 of that, asking the same questions across the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 spectrum."

2 The services will still push back
3 and say there's some cultural bias there. And I
4 would say there is cultural bias, and there
5 shouldn't be. The questions should be the same
6 whether you're in the Coast Guard, the Air Force,
7 the Army, the Navy, the Marine Corps. At what
8 point in the process did you feel that you were
9 given insight into the overall plan? When you
10 were given insight into the overall plan, were
11 all your questions answered? Do you feel you
12 understand the overall plan? Call it whatever
13 you want.

14 And those may be bad questions.
15 Those may not be great questions. But I'd be very
16 interested to know if the Air Force people are
17 up here, and the Navy people are down here.
18 Because that would cause me to start digging.

19 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I get the
20 point. It would engender a different view of
21 innovation towards solving - towards parity.

22 MS. DAILEY: And we have data that we

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 collected from the service on their surveys, and
2 they all briefed us. We did some work on that too,
3 on what the outcomes were. So we have a lot of
4 data here that we could craft a survey question
5 around, correct, team? It's not - we didn't
6 capture it here in non-medical case management.
7 Did we put it anywhere in here?

8 (Off-mic comment)

9 MS. DAILEY: Number 16. Okay. And I
10 don't have the table in any one of the tabs? Okay.
11 So, yes, 16 was the intent to capture a survey
12 question or a survey direction for our
13 recommendations, Jess?

14 (Off-mic comment)

15 MS. DAILEY: Correct, 16 on
16 non-medical case management. But, yes, we can
17 craft recommendation on this and have data for
18 the survey efforts of the services, and make
19 recommendations they collaborate on several
20 questions that would be uniform across the board
21 in order to measure certain points in the
22 process.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I think
2 that if we ask the service to collaborate, it'll
3 take a very, very long time. I think it might be
4 better to say that the DoD is responsible for
5 measuring their effectiveness against one
6 another and comparing them.

7 MS. DAILEY: Well, they do. They have
8 that. Dr. Banniock briefed us on the DoD survey.
9 And it's not used, pretty much. The ones that are
10 used are the services' surveys. They are more
11 used the closer that the service is to the
12 survey. So for example, the Marine Corps does a
13 survey, and they immediately turn and they own
14 that survey, and they had the surveyors embedded
15 in their organization, and they immediately kind
16 of turned that survey around and used it to
17 improve their programs. The farther away from
18 the service that the survey is conducted, the
19 less ownership they have of it. Which is one of
20 the reasons why, probably, Dr. Banniock's
21 survey, across all the services, is not well
22 utilized. They can easily argue with Dr.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 | Bannieck, and say, "well, that really doesn't
2 | apply to my program." So the closer you keep it
3 | to the service, the more likely they are to
4 | utilize it and own the results of it.

5 | CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Again, you have to
6 | subscribe then to the philosophy that every
7 | service has the right to sort of determine how
8 | good or bad they will be to their own
9 | organization. Rather than - I'll give you a great
10 | example. Service treatment records for the VA,
11 | this is a recent - as you know, Karen, this has
12 | been front and center over the last few months.
13 | There's been a requirement to have every medical
14 | record that leaves either the MTFs, the NOSCs,
15 | the reserve centers, or the fleet, the
16 | operational platforms in the service, to have an
17 | accompanying letter that says, "this record is
18 | certified to be complete and ready for
19 | disability evaluation."

20 | And the Air Force is at 100%. The
21 | Army is at 50%. The Navy is at 13%. I got a call,
22 | from the highest leadership level in the Navy,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 saying, "fix this." I think they would have
2 called anyway, but when they saw it on one piece
3 of paper compared to the other services, it
4 doesn't matter how many times we win the
5 Army-Navy football game, it doesn't matter.

6 MEMBER STONE: Sir, when you get to
7 49%, would you call me?

8 (Laughter)

9 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: We get creamed. We
10 get creamed. And so I'm telling you, I'm here to
11 tell you as a card-carrying member, that when
12 data goes up and it's compared across the
13 services, and the service secretaries or the
14 chiefs of staff, or whoever, MRNAs or whoever,
15 can all see what the other services are doing,
16 based - and the STR is a standardized metric. It
17 is the same requirement for every record to the
18 VA. The Navy doesn't have one form and the Army
19 another. It's a standard thing.

20 So we're fixing it. And, I mean, it's
21 front-burner. And so, again, this is why I say
22 that I live in a world when I see action taken

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 when it's brokered across the top spectrum. I
2 believe every service is genuinely interested in
3 doing the absolute best for its warriors and its
4 people. They truly are. But as many things go in
5 these days of competing interests, some things
6 have more importance to some services than
7 others, depending on what the wolf at the sled
8 is at the time. If you want this to be the wolf
9 that jumps on your sled, then you have to make
10 it a standardized format that everybody sees.

11 MEMBER MUSTION: I think - if my time
12 is right, I think I have just about as many days
13 on this Task Force as you, so I think we were both
14 confirmed at about the same time. The thing that
15 stood out, throughout all these discussion and
16 all the unit visits and everything else, there
17 are three things: education, information, and
18 awareness. And this whole area here that we're
19 talking about, I think, ties into that. How well
20 we're educating, informing, and then providing
21 awareness, where that's access to the VTA,
22 ability to track cases, how we're informing them

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 with the CPT when they come into the program. And
2 I think that's the biggest takeaway is, well,
3 we've been at this for a number of years - our
4 services have. We still have not broken the code
5 of proving common information, common
6 education, and common awareness to soldiers and
7 family members, which would get at much of the
8 angst that we've heard from the 173 service
9 members and the 73 family members that we heard
10 during the different sensing sessions or focus
11 sessions that we've had this past year. And
12 that's something that all the services have got
13 to get after. And just as you said, implementing
14 a tool that allows us to assess the effectiveness
15 with which we're going that as an institution.

16 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Well said.

17 MS. DAILEY: Okay, so in an
18 overarching recommendation, which would be in
19 number 3, we're seeing you call us around number
20 4, here on this page. Which is, we really want
21 the services, you really want to hold the
22 services accountable for re-engaging in the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 delivery of these services. Renewed commitment
2 to and a strategy for delivery of education and
3 outreach to Recovering Warriors and to their
4 family members.

5 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So number 4 is a
6 philosophical recommendation, which basically
7 says there is an onus to engage and to renew a
8 commitment more actively involved. So that's
9 sort of a philosophy. That's what we expect you
10 - that's what we expect you to do. A specific
11 recommendation would be - and if it's Dr.
12 Bannieck's survey, I don't care - but you will
13 craft a survey that is seen by senior leadership
14 and DoD that metric service comparisons based on
15 the standardized questions that were asked. I
16 mean, for instance, I'd be very interested in a
17 question - and I haven't see Dr. Bannieck's
18 survey, but I'd be very curious - and that's
19 telling in itself, isn't it, that I haven't see
20 his survey?

21 MS. DAILEY: You have seen it.

22 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Not that I

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 recognize it as such.

2 MS. DAILEY: True.

3 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I was asked one
4 time if I'd ever seen a patient with that
5 disease, and I said, "maybe, but I didn't
6 recognize it."

7 So I think that if you had said,
8 "please, at what time in your entrance into the
9 Recovering Warrior program, from onset of injury
10 or from arrival to tertiary medical care, did you
11 receive counseling" on the ultimate plan, CSF or
12 whatever, it would be very interesting to see if
13 some service comes in at 3-5 days, another
14 service comes in at 10-14 days, another service
15 comes in "never have." That's sort of the
16 philosophy we're going - so 4 is sort of the
17 general "this is goodness." Sixteen is a little
18 broad, because 16 is uniform measures of wounded
19 warrior program effectiveness across DoD. That
20 encompasses just how effective is the program as
21 opposed to how well you are educated in the
22 program. Other thoughts?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 MEMBER MUSTION: Sir, isn't 16
2 implementing a measure that allows you to
3 assess, effectively assess, is that what you
4 said? I mean, if you were to rework number 4 to
5 talk about the things that you mentioned, then
6 number 16 becomes employing a tool that
7 effectively allows you to assess that.

8 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Yes, if 16 feeds
9 back to 4, then absolutely.

10 MEMBER MUSTION: Sir, there's one
11 other thing I would mention as part of this, and
12 it's kind of highlighted, and we talked about it
13 earlier in three or four other places, that
14 services have got to make sure they continue to
15 sustain their investments that they've made,
16 whether that's resources and people, facilities
17 and time. As we go to the future and we see
18 diminishing resources, we have to continue to
19 sustain the same level of investment, the same
20 ratios that we have adopted in the past, and not
21 put those at risk, as well as the same balance
22 between active and reserve component. I think we

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 have to be careful, and the Army has to be very
2 attentive to this in particular, that we don't
3 go too far to the other end of the spectrum where
4 we don't have the appropriate representation,
5 reserve components, in many of our
6 organizations, given that a proportion, about
7 50% of the forces still going to remain reserve
8 component that we're dealing with. Over.

9 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: And as Ms. Dailey's
10 group sort of distills that and crafts that into
11 proposals for us to look at at this meeting and
12 the next, what about some fo these more specific
13 areas here that we see, that come from some of
14 you? Do you want those to be in the roster, to
15 be racked and stacked with your final ten
16 specific ones? Specific ones would be, oh, USMC,
17 you know, revisit the USMC, taking into account
18 Ms. Crockett-Jones' great point, which is you
19 have to be careful, because some people relate
20 and enjoy combat-centric individuals leading
21 them, others don't. Do you put in that Navy Safe
22 Harbor should provide to all Recovering

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Warriors? Those are some specific ones here. Do
2 people have some of those they see?

3 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I can say
4 we remained pretty concerned about the reserve
5 component at MEDHOLD East and West and that this
6 policy of keeping them there for extended times,
7 but we had made recommendations regarding, that
8 we had hoped would push that to some sort of
9 improvement last year. I don't know that by the
10 time that we were looking at those folks again
11 that we had seen any changes, whether they've
12 since happened.

13 As far as the leadership with combat
14 experience, squad leadership with combat
15 experience, I think that at one point we
16 basically said that the selection process for
17 being a squad leader in a transition unit had to
18 be a careful - we emphasized the need for a
19 leadership process, leadership to take hold and
20 determine a command climate. We made that as a
21 recommendation and we were aiming for that to be
22 sort of in selection of everyone, that we wanted

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 people to feel that being squad leader in a
2 transition unit was a career-enhancing move, and
3 that this was a selection not to be given
4 lightly. And so I don't know if we want to revisit
5 the efforts that we've made anymore in these
6 areas, but I would love to hear from others and
7 how they feel about that.

8 MEMBER DeJONG: From what I've
9 noticed, with a lot of the focus groups that
10 we've attended, is you get personal opinions
11 into it, and there's not a lot we as a Task Force
12 can do about correcting personal opinions on
13 likes and dislikes of cadre. We've spent a lot
14 of time on it. I think the services have done a
15 great job with the selection criteria and
16 setting themselves up for success with the cadre
17 that they have over the past three years, we've
18 seen the cadre come leaps, so far, of being
19 trained and being compassionate in their job,
20 and some of the best NCOs that I've ever seen
21 across the services. So, I think we've done what
22 we can, and my personal opinion is that we can't

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 fix opinions. We can't fix opinions of
2 individuals.

3 MEMBER KEANE: I don't know if we want
4 to get into the business of telling Mother Marine
5 Corps what people are good squad leaders. Just
6 like the Sergeant Major said, people have their
7 opinions. If ultimately the majority of the
8 wounded, ill, and injured Marines are satisfied
9 with the way the squad leaders are, maybe that's
10 also another indicator.

11 The majority of the Marine Corps
12 supports combat arms. I think it's 27% is combat
13 arms. And do we want to define that? I was in
14 Afghanistan, but I wasn't in combat, so I
15 couldn't be a squad leader? I was in the
16 infantry, but our unit didn't see combat. I was
17 in the rear doing MP duties, does that mean I
18 wasn't in combat? Do we want to get wrapped into
19 all that? I wouldn't be surprised if this goes
20 downrange and Marine Corps says non-concur. I
21 don't know if it's worth putting forward.

22 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I think those are

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 great points. I think that the focus groups I
2 heard, most of the people weren't concerned
3 about in combat, they were concerned about
4 people who had deployed to the OR, who had had
5 to live in that environment, and had to
6 experience just basically being in theater. But
7 again, I don't disagree with you. Are we trying
8 to fix something here that isn't necessarily
9 broken? And as the Command Sergeant Major said,
10 there may be an individuals who is the perfect
11 cadre leader, who is doing all the right things,
12 and the individual, the warrior has no problem
13 with all the right things, but just their opinion
14 is they don't like all the right things being
15 done for them by somebody who hasn't been in
16 theater.

17 And so the question comes down to,
18 as somebody who hasn't been in theater, are they
19 unable or incapable of doing all the right things
20 to lead the people, and the answer, what I'm
21 hearing, is probably not. They are capable. They
22 are capable of doing all the right things. So

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 that may not be one we want to take on. Any other
2 specifics in here that you see that you think
3 need the light of day?

4 MS. DAILEY: So, ladies and
5 gentlemen, if you recognize any of these as ones
6 that you gave me to work on and you haven't spoken
7 up, I really need you to. But I'm happy to take
8 them off. It's not a problem. I've been trying
9 to honor the things that resonated with you, but
10 if it doesn't resonate with you here, then I will
11 take them off.

12 MEMBER EUDY: Ma'am, regarding
13 number 12. I can see that almost spanning across
14 to all the services, maintaining that continuity
15 of care amongst non-medical care to provide that
16 oversight, whether that's at a local facility
17 due to the high rates of staff turnover,
18 especially amongst physicians, regardless of
19 service branch, both on the active and reserve
20 component side, being able to keep orders and
21 duration for longer than one year really
22 benefits the whole as an end result. And I think

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 that that in itself fixes a lot of the problems
2 that end up at the end, versus making a new squad
3 leader, section leader, cadre member, on a
4 recurring basis getting a more solid end result,
5 a more predictable end result, because you have
6 that long-term education and capability. So I
7 agree with number 12. I would like to save it if
8 it were given a perspective of a broad, you know
9 for all the services component to address
10 full-time staffing positions.

11 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I think number 12
12 just came up because during the visit to Walter
13 Reed-Bethesda, talking to the Air Force
14 Recovering Warriors and some of the other
15 warrior/staff liaisons, the Air Force was a
16 little bit missing in action as far as continuity
17 goes. But you could certainly extrapolate it.
18 And the question is, do you think - I'm asking
19 the rest of the Task Force here - should it leave
20 the grounds of a specific service at a regional
21 area, that's what it is. Whether this would make
22 our top ten or not, I don't know, but in other

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 words, do you fire an arrow at the Air Force, at
2 Walter Reed, and say "keep your guys and gals
3 there for longer than 12 months," or do you
4 expand that, as Technical Sergeant Eudy just
5 said, and say it is our recommendation that any
6 facility that has liaison personnel have
7 continuity of care, or continuity of tour, for
8 a minimum of - if you want to get that specific,
9 24 months or something like that.

10 MEMBER MUSTION: Are you just
11 specifically talking about the LNOs, or are you
12 talking about cadre of warrior transition units,
13 and CBWTUs, and -

14 MEMBER EUDY: Across the board, as a
15 very general summation of that. Whether that
16 would be a PCSN, or even a PCA from local areas,
17 because we see that a lot, addressing that
18 specific Air Force instance where it's coming
19 from Andrews, but we see that in the Army cases
20 with the WTC with the parent command in that
21 area, the standing division then donates, or
22 gives up their soldiers in order to provide and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 facilitate that. But yes, for longer durations
2 than one year. Twenty-four months minimum.

3 MEMBER MUSTION: I could support
4 something that says 24 months, but I think going
5 to the other end of 3 or 4 years in those
6 particular positions, I think the fair wear and
7 tear on the individual might be putting it at the
8 other end. It won't be treating those soldiers
9 and airmen that are providing that support, but
10 if you put it at the 24-month mark I think that's
11 reasonable. And that gets at the turbulence and
12 the transitions that you're highlighting.

13 MEMBER EUDY: In our discussion, sir,
14 with cadre members, I'll just say cadre as a
15 general term across all the services, two years
16 seems to be ample time before we started going
17 toward the three-year burnout period, and then
18 they're mission-ineffective.

19 MEMBER DeJONG: I concur with that.
20 And we've asked this question, we've breached
21 this over the last couple of years. The magic
22 number has always been 24 months, across

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 leadership, at all levels of all services, and
2 above that you start getting some compassion
3 fatigue and other things setting in. We reached
4 this at Landstuhl with orders from the Navy.
5 We've talked - and again, a lot of this ends up
6 being reserve component coming on one-year
7 orders and then having to be renewed.

8 MS. DAILEY: And first year
9 recommendations, second year recommendations,
10 continuity, minimizing turnover, minimizing
11 transition, we've got a lot of those
12 recommendations out there. And in fact we're
13 starting to kind of check those off as completed,
14 because there are new rules out there. About 720,
15 sir? Is that what you called it?

16 They've just put the new rules about
17 720 in place. But we have done a lot of
18 recommendation on continuing, minimizing
19 transition, minimizing turnover.

20 But that still keeps cropping up in
21 the liaison positions and the smaller
22 utilization speciality boutique-type of person

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 they need to do some of these specific liaison
2 functions. They are very good pickings for being
3 a one year or less, or a ninety day tour, or a
4 hundred and eight day tour. We can do a general
5 - we can make this another overarching, minimize
6 transition, minimize turnover in personnel. I
7 really don't think it'll get back down to these
8 liaison positions as a executable
9 recommendation. If you really want specific
10 positions filled longer, you're going to have to
11 put that in your specific, site-specific type of
12 actions to be taken.

13 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Denise, I
14 absolutely agree. I think if you made a general
15 statement saying the Task Force recommends that
16 there be continuity of care in positions that
17 both guide, facilitate, and that's the spirit of
18 our intent, I think all the services will come
19 back with a very strong concur, exclamation
20 point. And we'll check a year from now, and some
21 of the services will still have 12-month
22 wonders. So I think we need to - if it's going

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 to make it to the hit parade, it needs to say,
2 you will have, including liaison officers or
3 liaison personnel, you will have 20-month, we
4 recommend 24-month minimum tour length, or
5 24-month tour length minimum.

6 And we can put a ceiling on it if we
7 want, but I think our biggest concern is to allow
8 them to leave at any time after 24 months based
9 on service desires, but stay for a minimum of 24.

10 Other observations or insights into
11 the other recommendations? There was one that
12 came out of a couple of focus groups, where in
13 my limited experience, and I haven't traveled as
14 extensively as most of you, but there certainly
15 seems to be somewhat of a disparity, and it may
16 just be training level or years in, between the
17 junior and the senior warriors, as we talked to
18 them in the focus groups. The seniors tend to
19 feel that they are doing pretty well. We often
20 that that's because they've developed a little
21 more self-sufficiency, have a little more
22 resources, may have more financial resources

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 available to them, may have more vehicles
2 available to them, whatever the reason is, they
3 seem to be a more satisfied, content group,
4 thinking that the system kind of works for them.
5 Maybe they have more training, more education,
6 they've had more experience in being able to
7 figure out how to take care of their issues on
8 their own and be their own advocates.

9 And then we talk to the more junior
10 enlisted personnel, who feel they're often left
11 swinging in the breeze, and especially their
12 families. Is there anything we can - A) I would
13 ask you, should we address that? Is it something
14 that you think is enough of an issue that you
15 think it need to warrant our attention? And B)
16 if we do, what should our recommendation be, as
17 opposed to just a generic "make sure you take
18 care of the junior personnel as well as you're
19 taking care of the senior personnel." Because
20 all we'll get from that is "concur."

21 Gentlemen, anything on that?

22 MEMBER DeJONG: Sir, I concur with

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 your statement. I think it's hard to formulate
2 into a recommendation, I think across - your
3 statements I concur with is that I believe that
4 the senior personnel have a little bit - they're
5 more comfortable in their surroundings. The
6 junior personnel, they feel a little less
7 informed, but I think they feel less informed --
8 because we're talking to the cadre, they'll tell
9 you that everybody's informed the same. I think
10 that the senior personnel have a little bit more
11 responsibility in taking on the information that
12 they have, and I think that they also have less
13 interaction with the cadre than what the juniors
14 do, because they're kind of on their own. They
15 set their own path. They've got the CTP out there
16 and they know where they're going.

17 I think where we run into a lot of
18 these, the junior enlisted, the junior soldiers
19 altogether, whether it's a junior officer -
20 they're in a strange transition point within
21 their career to where maybe they saw a career on
22 the horizon. They're young, they don't have a lot

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 of financial support, and now they're in
2 position where they don't know where they're
3 going. They don't know what the next step is,
4 because they don't know if they're going to be
5 able to continue on with their career, or if
6 they're going to have to change roles
7 altogether, whether they're going to transition
8 out or they're going to stay in. I think age and
9 maturity has a lot to do with, and how to
10 formulate that into a recommendation, I'm not
11 sure.

12 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Along those lines,
13 in our discussion, previous discussions, we all
14 agree that the junior personnel enlisted
15 officers do not advocate for themselves as much
16 and are not as well informed. And there's a lot
17 written, a lot of policy written. But someone
18 made a suggestion that perhaps we could suggest
19 that very short summary documents related to
20 specific issues be written up. I remember
21 hearing that. And that seems like it might be
22 helpful with bullet points or whatever, and then

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 they can follow up from there with a deeper
2 document.

3 MEMBER DeJONG: And the last quick
4 point, and it sort of encompasses this ins one
5 of the last site visits that we went to, we had
6 mentioned coming up with the handbook of
7 acronyms, and we were talking to some of the
8 cadre about encompassing all of this together,
9 for both the families and service members. And
10 one of the officers, not sure exactly what his
11 position was, said "We could write anything down
12 that you wanted this day and age, but unless it's
13 in electronic format, the junior soldiers aren't
14 going to pick it up and read it." So looking at
15 trying to address that population and where
16 we're at in technology, it may be something along
17 the lines of more technologically encompassed
18 type information flow to the younger generation
19 that's out there, whereas the older generation
20 will still pick things up and read it. So just
21 trying to throw an idea out there.

22 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Yeah I

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 think this connects to a concern that I had the
2 last - I guess it was in Alaska, we were walking
3 through the - the equivalent of the SFAC, or was
4 it an SFAC? It was an SFAC? There were several
5 places where there were brochures available,
6 like all in these slots, and I think about that.
7 That's generally true also of every MTF I go
8 into, the waiting room and the slots, and the -
9 and I think that we are technologically behind
10 in that most people have a phone now that if they
11 had the scanner instead, that same information
12 could be available for them to take with them on
13 their phone, which they might be more likely to
14 do than carry home a pamphlet. If they do carry
15 home a pamphlet, where does the pamphlet go? I
16 know paper comes into my house and disappears on
17 a daily basis. And so I think this might be where
18 we are getting a generational divide as well, is
19 the method by which resources are disseminated
20 might be more effective for someone who grew up
21 with that method and is already comfortable with
22 it, as opposed to a generational - we see

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 everywhere we go, it's true, junior enlisted
2 seem to have less ability to hold onto
3 information even if they're given it, and they
4 do advocate less effectively for themselves. But
5 maybe it is a tool/technology issue that is
6 compounding this problem.

7 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Yeah, that really
8 resonates with me, what you two have said,
9 because we're seeing so much more of our younger
10 crowd, be it officer or enlisted, who really
11 wants to do transactional medical work via
12 applications. Apps. So that's something to think
13 about. Do we recommend - and this would be a hard
14 one to make a specific recommendation about - but
15 do we recommend that - and if we're going to
16 restrict ourselves to this particular subject,
17 right now we're basically sort of on the
18 engagement and education and outreach to
19 Recovering Warriors as they assess through the
20 program, but do we make the recommendation that
21 the DoD should be committed to creating a digital
22 equivalency of all the information that they

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 would provide via paper for education and
2 understanding? And again, that's a pretty broad
3 spectrum. It's world hunger. And I'm open to
4 suggestions. But I really like the idea,
5 because, as you said, if it's a brochure that the
6 young soldier has to pick up and read, they're
7 probably not going to do it. But if they have an
8 app on their iPhone that when they're back at the
9 barracks or wherever, they can sort of hit and
10 scroll down through either their CSF, or through
11 the various steps for getting disability. That
12 may be something that would resonate within DoD
13 if it came from us.

14 MEMBER EUDY: I think there's
15 something that already exists with the Wounded
16 Warrior Regiment, the app that they have and
17 utilize for directing it to both the marine and
18 to their family members. That's going to fall
19 under tomorrow's discussion of the review to
20 support family caregivers, that way both parties
21 have a single go-to source. I think everyone else
22 expressed this concern, though with not creating

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 something that's already been created. If not,
2 now I have four different apps on my phone to meet
3 my Recovering Warrior needs. It gets a little
4 complicated. So if it's one specific, that makes
5 things a lot easier. One updated resource.

6 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Well and that
7 dovetails with sort of the prevailing concern
8 that we've had all along, which is either
9 disparity or redundant or too many places to go
10 get information. We know of certain websites,
11 and OneSource, and places akin to that, but
12 again, one of the chronic laments we hear from
13 families "I'm so overwhelmed with so many
14 different websites." We certainly hear that from
15 the staffers in the Senate, who are relentless
16 with beating up on us for not having a one-stop
17 shopping website which can triage you to various
18 pieces. We do, in a sense, but we don't advertise
19 it as well, and we don't - a lot of our folks don't
20 really utilize it. But again, and is this an
21 issue. In other words, is this something - I'm
22 not a junior enlisted Recovering Warrior, so I

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 don't know whether this exists or not. I'm
2 assuming since you brought it up, Sergeant Major
3 DeJong, that it doesn't exist. And what I hear
4 you saying, Tech Sergeant Eudy, is "Great! Let's
5 get electronic." But let's not have five apps for
6 the Navy, five apps for the Army, five apps for
7 the Air Force. And each one gives you a different
8 webpage or a different set of information.
9 Should the onus be on DoD to create a
10 transcendent digital information system that
11 can be hit from an iPad, an iPhone, an Android
12 system?

13 MEMBER EUDY: And again, sir, that
14 falls right under the standardization across the
15 services. If everyone's directed toward the same
16 resource regardless of if it's foreign policy,
17 procedure update, then regardless of uniform,
18 everyone is seeing the same exact processes.

19 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: And I can
20 say that if you walk through an airport, a mall,
21 a grocery store, this service exists in the
22 civilian world everywhere. Every movie poster

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 has a scan-thing, and you can get a trailer.
2 Every advertisement in a grocery store has a
3 scan-thing, you can get the little, the USDA
4 vitamin and nutrition box. You can - this exists
5 everywhere else, and the idea that I walk into
6 the SFAC and there are a bunch of pamphlets that
7 say "Family reintegration" or "Handling
8 Anxiety" or "Children with Depression". All
9 those, in the rest of the world, those would now
10 be available to be scanned, and so I don't think
11 it's necessarily a matter of reinventing
12 resources, or I think that there is some simple
13 access solutions, and you know, I think that the
14 experts in the rest of the world should be
15 brought to bear on bringing us, technologically,
16 into the 21st century on this stuff.

17 MEMBER PHILLIPS: There are many ways
18 of doing that. An example - my day job, I deal
19 with information and communication. And I tell
20 my staff to always think about how you're going
21 to present it and communicate it, and we go by
22 this sort of silly slogan: Just when I need

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 information, just in time. And you have the
2 national resource guide and so forth. And our
3 recommendation can be to focus on that, digitize
4 it of course, for all the services, one app, and
5 you can categorize it for what I need, when I need
6 it, and so forth.

7 MEMBER DRACH: I agree with you
8 conceptually, Admiral, that perhaps DoD should
9 develop a single app. But in all due respect to
10 the services, what are the services going to say?
11 They're going to say - perhaps they're going to
12 say - we don't like the DoD one, because it's not
13 as good as what we can do for our members. We want
14 to have our own. And they're going to continue
15 down that lane, and you're going to end up with
16 that many more. It also brought up - I was
17 thinking earlier this morning, when we were
18 talking a little bit about the NRD. The NRD
19 doesn't have an app. Is that one reason why it's
20 not being used, if it were an app? And as the
21 Sergeant Major pointed out, I'm not going to pick
22 up that pamphlet and carry it around with me, but

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 if I have it on an app, I have my phone with me
2 24/7. I hate to admit this, but the last thing
3 I do at night is look at my email; the first thing
4 I do in the morning is I look at my email. Used
5 to be I smoked a cigarette. When I quit smoking
6 cigarettes, I found a substitute for last thing
7 and first thing. And I don't know whether they're
8 going to use it or not. You start giving too many
9 apps, then they're inundated. When Military
10 OneSource started up, it was my understanding
11 that part of the thinking was that military one
12 source, and everybody's going to use Military
13 OneSource as the go-to place for information. I
14 don't know. Do we have any idea how many hits that
15 the Wounded Warrior Regiment app gets? It's a
16 very, very good site! Are other service members
17 using it, just for general information? I don't
18 know.

19 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Now, it's - you
20 bring up a great point, as to how realistic our
21 expectation is that the services will bite on
22 this. They'll bite on anything they're told to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 bite on by DoD, if at the departmental level, so
2 that can happen. Again, I temper it with the -
3 you're in my generation. This is somewhat of an
4 academic discussion. But to the younger kids
5 coming up. And I've learned this the hard way,
6 providing medical care. I can't get them to call
7 me back for an appointment, but if I text them,
8 I get them to text me back within five seconds.
9 If I want my daughter to come downstairs for
10 dinner, I text her. And if she doesn't come, I
11 text her in all caps, and then she texts back in
12 all caps, "Okay". So I think it's hard for you
13 and I to appreciate sometimes, just how dialed
14 in these young folks are. And if we can make it
15 available to them, or to their families - I don't
16 think it'll give us 100% penetration, but I
17 wonder if it won't really increase the ambient
18 awareness if these programs are. So that's step
19 one, which is to make it at least electronically
20 available to them. And step two is, and this is
21 where Technical Sergeant Eudy came in, how much
22 do we allow individual service electronic

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 information advice, saying this is our one shot
2 to get the young soldier, young sailor, or the
3 young marine's family and the Recovering
4 Warrior, this is our one shot to push out
5 electronic information to them on an
6 application. Should we do it in unison and use
7 this as an opportunity to create one system that
8 they understand? I don't know.

9 MEMBER DeJONG: I don't know what the
10 right answer is, either, sir, but I think if
11 instead of mandating the actual product you
12 could put some restrictions into it, or not even
13 so much restrictions isn't the right word. Have
14 some content that has to be in there. A link to
15 the National Resource Directory. We know we've
16 had problems with that over the last - how many
17 years of people just not knowing what we're
18 talking about? Again, I think, like Mr. Drach was
19 saying, it all depends on how it's presented. I
20 don't think it's ever going to go away. It's
21 there. It's just not being used to the extent
22 that it could be. So instead of DoD making the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 product, it would be DoD looking at it and
2 advising what goes into the product, and if the
3 services want to put some fluff in there to make
4 it their own, they can make it their own.

5 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Well, I
6 think that when I, when I, one of the things that
7 I thought about when I've seen those pamphlets,
8 is I'm pretty sure the DoD is the one printing
9 up those pamphlets. They look the same whether
10 you see them in the Navy clinic waiting room or
11 in the SFAC, they all look like the same
12 pamphlet. They all use the same font. They have
13 to be all DoD, right? You all know what I mean.
14 With the little balloony-head characters?
15 You've seen them all. And I'm pretty sure the DoD
16 is the one producing those pamphlets. They're
17 either orange or blue. They're very bright and
18 easy to see, and it seems to me those - if the
19 DoD is the one printing them, they're already
20 digitized. Cause you don't get mass printing
21 jobs done any more, unless the product is already
22 in digits. And so this is not a big step. But it

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 is very much about currency.

2 MEMBER REHBEIN: You know, and we can
3 talk electronic, but it's more than just
4 electronic. If you go to CNBC, you'll discover
5 that one industry that's really beginning to
6 explore what their future is, is the PC industry.
7 Dell, and IBM, and HP, because everyone's
8 working tablets and phones. And I've even found
9 myself now, I'll go two or three days without
10 setting down with a laptop. And so even though
11 National Resource Directory may have a good
12 website, it doesn't come across a tablet or a PC
13 very well. Or a phone very well. So maybe we
14 need to make a recommendation that it's not about
15 getting it out there electronically, it's about
16 getting it out there onto the platforms that
17 these young soldiers are using. Maybe we do need
18 to make the recommendation about an app. Rather
19 than just making an electronic recommendation.

20 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: All good
21 discussion. Denise, do you have what you need
22 from that?

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 MS. DAILEY: Yes sir. Actually, kind
2 of came together a little bit in the end here.
3 So would you kind of coalesce around asking,
4 recommending the DoD pick some specific critical
5 information topics that need to be digitized for
6 the mobile platform delivery? And you let them
7 pick, DoD pick the topics, basically. And then
8 the services would have the requirement to
9 develop the app for a mobile platform.

10 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I think you have to
11 walk before you run, and our expectation is that
12 they start creating disseminated information of
13 their choosing that they believe to be
14 foundational and important regardless of what
15 service you're in, to be available on a mobile
16 application platform.

17 MS. DAILEY: Okay, and when we say
18 "They" we're talking about -

19 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: DoD.

20 MS. DAILEY: Okay. So DoD would tell
21 the services to pick their topics and start
22 making them available on the mobile platforms.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Yes.

2 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: And DoD
3 might have some of their own topics. I mean, DoD
4 should pick the topics that is important at that
5 - no? I saw a face.

6 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: No, no, I'm just
7 thinking. Because I think VA should be part of
8 this, and actually I think there's a group with
9 VA/DoD doing mobile apps, and I know the PTSD
10 app, which we went out, and we talked to groups,
11 they didn't know about. That was phenomenal.
12 They're pretty excited about it. So I guess as
13 you do this, to consider VA in that. Same thing
14 with Military OneSource. I agree with Mr. Drach.
15 When they talked about Military OneSource, and
16 it was first legislated, it was to get a 1-800
17 call number, because there were thousands out
18 there. They put it under the umbrella of DoD. But
19 each of the services had a point person in there,
20 as did VA. So again, it's one umbrella to go to
21 one source, but when you say one source, and
22 you're saying DoD, please include VA, because,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 remember, we're on both sides of the DD214 now.

2 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES:

3 Absolutely.

4 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Well said. This may
5 be a little too specific, but when you do tell
6 someone to develop an app, somehow we have to
7 include maintenance and updating, so that you
8 don't have to go back and say "Oh, we have to
9 update this and go through a new regulation and
10 so forth.

11 MS. DAILEY: Okay so we really want
12 it - as we talk about overarching gotta-dos, we
13 really want to push and make the recommendation
14 that the Department of Defense is leaning
15 forward aggressively in the mobile application
16 field for the delivery of this information. That
17 it is one of their top priorities for delivering
18 this information.

19 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Exactly.

20 MS. DAILEY: Okay.

21 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: And in the words of
22 Ms. Crockett-Jones, it needs to have some of

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 those balloony-head pamphlets.

2 MS. DAILEY: Good. And so you really
3 want to kind of drive them to the mobile platform
4 in the recommendation. Okay.

5 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay, so I think we
6 - this is a wrap for this section. Anybody have
7 anything they can't live without on this
8 section? All right. We'll take a break. And we'll
9 get back together in 15 minutes.

10 (Whereupon, the above-entitled
11 matter went off the record at 1:48 p.m. and
12 resumed at 2:03 p.m.)

13 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay, I think we
14 have a quorum. We're now going to move on to
15 reviewing the medical care case management. And
16 this is where we provided recommendations 1 and
17 2 for the previous 2012 annual report. The
18 recommendations were focused on standardizing
19 and defining Recovering Warrior care. The topic
20 area falls under the Restoring Wellness and
21 Function. And Dr. Phillips, Lieutenant Colonel
22 Keane, and Technical Sergeant Eudy will help

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 facilitate our discussion on that, and the rest
2 of us can chime in as they frame this.

3 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Both my comrades
4 thought it would be better for a civilian to do
5 this, so -

6 (Laughter)

7 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: They both bailed on
8 you, in other words.

9 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Number one,
10 medical case care managers should have areas of
11 specialization or expertise. I think we all
12 agree that I'm not sure where that came from. I
13 am - we don't agree that they should have
14 specialization or expertise unless chosen to.
15 What we had discussed was that they should have
16 definition of duties, and have a basic level of
17 expertise and then they can go on from there.

18 MEMBER EUDY: Regarding Number 3,
19 that should be pushed I feel, as a
20 recommendation. Because the high rate of
21 turnaround that we saw of those that were either
22 pushed to some type of community-based care,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 whether that be guard of reserve, regardless of
2 service branch, having to go back to higher care
3 facilities in order to receive care, we were
4 basically cycling individuals through the
5 system, pushing them out to the community level,
6 in some cases before they were ready, or what we
7 had deemed was ready would then reveal later
8 medical conditions. And that in itself would
9 solve the issue that we run into of the MRDP
10 continuation of orders processes that we have
11 discussed.

12 MEMBER KEANE: I had a quick point of
13 clarification for number two. Am I correct to
14 assume that the - when we're talking about the
15 Marine Corps Recovering Warriors, that includes
16 those Marines that aren't assigned to Wounded
17 Warrior Regiment Battalion East - ah, Battalion
18 West?

19 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Yeah
20 because it was all of the nurse case managers and
21 that was something that stood out in a local
22 place that I confirmed that they were not - the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 policy is not to have them make appointments,
2 that this was just not a localized issue. But
3 that is the Navy policy, was for those folks not
4 to make appointments, and their Recovering
5 Warriors felt it. They could not exactly tell us
6 what their nurse case managers did for them, and
7 they struggled to make appointments. And this
8 was really contrasted with other services. This
9 is an area where I think we do need to make sure
10 - this is an area where I think we have good
11 evidence that there is a disparate outcome for
12 folks, and the ability to get appointments in a
13 timely manner, if they have a nurse case manager
14 making them or helping them, versus not. Go
15 ahead, jump in.

16 MEMBER EVANS: I wonder if I should
17 excuse myself? So the policy - the case managers
18 at Camp Pendleton, they do make appointments,
19 matter of fact they were the ones who showed me
20 Outlook, and how they communicate with the
21 member through Outlook, text message. The policy
22 is that we try to encourage members as much as

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 possible to be independent and making their own
2 appointments. When there's cognitive or
3 reasons, then yes, the case managers they have
4 to intervene. So there's no standard policy
5 automatically, when someone's assigned to the
6 Marine Corps barracks there at Camp Pendleton or
7 Kraus, that we automatically start making
8 appointments. An assessment is made. And once
9 that assessment is made, and determined that
10 that member does not have that ability, then the
11 case managers are to intervene and make those
12 appointments for the members. So Camp Pendleton,
13 as soon as the Task Force left I jumped on a plane
14 to see what was going on there, and again, I think
15 the problem is that case managers are in a
16 hospital, not located directly with the warriors
17 in the hope and care center. And so I think
18 engagement is the number one concern where I can
19 see the warriors - they have to walk over to the
20 hospital to see their case manager. And I think
21 moving, doing some movement of case managers to
22 put them where the warriors are, having the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 warrior to articulate clearly, or the case
2 manager intervening early as to appointments are
3 not being made in a timely manner, or there are
4 issues with appointments, I think that's where
5 we need to look at. We had a long conversation
6 with the case managers about that process. They
7 clearly make appointments! They showed me the
8 process of how they communicate. But again, the
9 warriors have to go over to the hospital, or
10 they're texting back and forth through Outlook.
11 So they were very surprised. And there's no, we
12 do not say they cannot make it, that's not a Navy
13 medicine policy, that case managers are not to
14 make appointments. Their policy is to assess
15 each of the members in their -

16 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: That's not
17 what they told us.

18 MEMBER EVANS: Okay.

19 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: They told
20 us flat out they don't make appointments unless
21 the service member has an issue getting an
22 appointment, and the service members said that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 having one issue getting an appointment would
2 not get them help from a case manager. If they
3 had been delayed by quite a long time, their case
4 manager might step in. So their service members
5 are getting a different experience. And even the
6 lead nurse case manager who briefed us there said
7 that their policy was not, that they did not,
8 unless specifically asked by a service member,
9 to intervene.

10 MEMBER EVANS: That's not a Navy
11 medicine policy.

12 MEMBER STONE: Okay so I wonder if we
13 could just bring this up to a larger level of
14 policy: the role of case managers as
15 integrators, facilitators, and continuity. The
16 difficulty we have is that service members are
17 all over the place. Some are way out remote in
18 community-based systems, some are co-located to
19 small institutions, some are co-located to
20 institutions with broad sets of services. It is
21 the case manager who is the integrator and
22 facilitator, not just the person who makes

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 appointments. It is the person that knows that
2 service member's medical care system the best.
3 So therefore the broad policy discussion should
4 be every service member deserves an effective
5 case manager who, regardless of where they are
6 in the system, no matter where they are - you just
7 had a whole discussion for an hour on apps - is
8 connected to their case manager who knows them
9 well, has picked them up at some point in care
10 when they could be co-located, but then
11 continues their care no matter where they are.
12 Now, we recognize in chronic disease management,
13 one of the biggest problems is that people run
14 out of prescriptions. If you go to Kaiser
15 Permanente, Kaiser Permanente handles
16 chronic cardiac management, not with nurse case
17 managers, but with pharmacists, because people,
18 65-70% of the time, quit taking their medicines
19 when they run out of a prescription. And they go
20 through some period of time, they're not on their
21 medicine, and then they get some sort of side
22 effect. What you have a chance to really discuss

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 here is what should be the role for the
2 enterprise in case management. I would ask that
3 we avoid this discussion of does Navy do
4 something at this site, and does Lovell do
5 something at this site. Let's really define the
6 fact that this should be geographically
7 independent, so that when we have a service
8 member in North Dakota, they get the same level
9 of case management as does the person on the
10 Walter Reed campus. Now, I'm especially
11 appreciative of number 7 in this list that says
12 Walter Reed's a great place, but the other 6, I
13 think, could stand to be completely reworked to
14 capture these other thoughts, if the rest of the
15 group feels that they have validity.

16 MEMBER EVANS: I appreciate that
17 thought process, by the appointment, because I
18 can concur, and I think I have some backup in the
19 audience out there, that we don't just want our
20 case managers as appointment makers. We want
21 them to be the integrator, the person that
22 service member to be able to go to. Not - I

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 understand one specific area or two specific
2 area, but I don't - I want the overall broad
3 recommendation to heighten case management to be
4 that service -

5 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I think
6 that's fine, to say "this has to be a good quality
7 of care in their case management." I would
8 challenge the idea, though, that for the
9 everyday life of a service member that's got
10 sometimes a dozen appointments a week, when
11 they're in the WTUs, it's the frequency of their
12 appointments that keeps them in the WTU
13 sometimes. That scheduling that, and keeping
14 those straight, and getting them on time, and not
15 lapsing in their behavioral health
16 appointments, and not having these limitations
17 on this appointment, and then restarting a
18 program because you couldn't make this one, and
19 being in trouble because they didn't make this
20 appointment because it was made overlapping with
21 another - that that isn't. I would argue that if
22 you're not making those appointments and knowing

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 that pressure for that service member, you're
2 not going to be the person who knows their
3 medical care best. You don't have an idea of what
4 they're going through. And I think that these
5 complex appointment schedules are sometimes -
6 it's, this takes up the entire anxiety focus of
7 a service member. So I agree the problem is
8 really about having case management become very
9 interconnected to what's going on with that
10 service member. I'm just not sure that you can
11 say appointments aren't a big factor for those
12 folks who are still in a WTU.

13 MEMBER STONE: I think that speaks to
14 number 6, which talks about the acute
15 environment, which is really an acuity-based
16 process, where the case manager in that case
17 would have a very low volume of people, and would
18 in essence become the NCO for that service
19 member, saying "And here's where we're walking
20 today."

21 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So being sort of a
22 product guy, what's the product from all this

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 then? What is the sound bite that we want to
2 transmit in regard to medical and non-medical
3 case management where we see a perceptible
4 possibility for improvement, and is it centered
5 on staffing, or does it center on roles or does
6 it center on both?

7 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I think
8 it's defining the roles. But I - you know, you
9 can argue with me over it.

10 MEMBER PHILLIPS: I think it just -
11 I think it goes more to the roles. Staffing would
12 have to follow that. It's more functionality. I
13 don't know if there's a checklist of the standard
14 things that a Recovering Warrior has to go
15 through, but I think we're looking at the gaps
16 as opposed to what happens. They miss an
17 appointment, they can't make an appointment,
18 they have trouble. So I don't know exactly
19 whether there's a checklist that the person in
20 charge has to go through at the beginning of
21 every week or every month. Number of
22 appointments, rehab visits, on and on and on like

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 that, so that whoever is running that
2 individual, those individuals, at least can go
3 down that list and make sure that they cover
4 everything, because the service member may not,
5 and especially if the family or caregiver
6 doesn't exist, or is remote or not involved, at
7 least they can take that role over, perhaps like
8 taking off an airplane. I mean, you go through
9 these checklists beginning of the week with each
10 individual, and say "Oh, we forgot to do this,"
11 or "I need to catch up on that." I know it was
12 very board, but I was trying to stimulate some
13 -

14 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: Actually you
15 did. Part of - one of the other groups, again,
16 I don't want to keep putting all of this on this
17 IC3, but part of this whole issue is they are
18 doing checklists and the roles change over time
19 and depending on the situation. So early on, your
20 nurse case manager might be doing something
21 daily or weekly, and that's the person, the go-to
22 person, and within whatever time frame the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 person starts to go through the process, it might
2 be the RCC that's checking in and saying "Hey,
3 you've got to go see the benefits person, you've
4 got to go to the VR&E. And you're right, there
5 are checklist things. It's probably part of that
6 22-page thing you were talking about, Captain
7 Evans. But there is part of this, so I guess for
8 the recommendation, this is something kind of in
9 the works still, this one policy, but for the
10 recommendation I think it is roles and it has to
11 be a model that's adaptable to individuals. It
12 can't be one size fits all. But checklists at
13 different points, and it will vary from
14 individual to individual. That's kind of a broad
15 answer and a non-answer. I don't know, Connie,
16 you might have.

17 MEMBER EVANS: So I work this every
18 day with Navy medicine, and I tell, I think one
19 of the things that's challenging with the case
20 management - and probably not so much with the
21 Army, but the Air Force and Navy medicine, we
22 struggle with this, our training, so right now

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 we're trying to standardize across, saying, if
2 there's a checklist, I want it at every command
3 a checklist, documentation the same, coding the
4 same, so that when you move from one command to
5 another, it looks the same and may vary depending
6 on where you are, the population that you serve.
7 And so I say that at Camp Pendleton, I'd give you
8 an example, so I - when I went there, I say, if
9 a wounded warriors ratio is 1:20, why would you
10 be at 1:26, and did you scream "I need more staff"
11 and they said "No, we were comfortable with 1:26"
12 And so that was a region policy that says "You
13 will be 1:20". And so it goes back to the
14 standardization. If we say 1:20, every command
15 would be 1:20 when it comes to wounded warriors.
16 And so I think training across what the case
17 management program is probably where I know I'm
18 trying to go more of the same, following Navy
19 medicine policy, not the local command, but what
20 we say in Navy medicine. And so when you came back
21 and said "Well, they say they don't do
22 appointments," that's not our policy. And so

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 that's why I was really surprised to come back.
2 What we say, we'll assess the member, and if
3 there's multiple appointments, multiple
4 specialty involved, they should be coordinating
5 that care. And so I think training, speaking the
6 same language, looking at that across all - and
7 I'm not sure if it should be just one service or
8 across all services, are we - and I hope I'm not
9 just rambling, but I know that's what I'm
10 challenged with, in trying to standardize across
11 one service all our policy and making sure that
12 we are the same. And I'm not sure if that's
13 happening, if that's a problem with other
14 services.

15 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So I'm still trying
16 to find a deliverable out of all this.

17 MS. DAILEY: And may I ask real
18 quickly where we drove this pretty much last year
19 was we wanted them to put on the street the DoD
20 policy, the overarching medical case management
21 policy. So that's where you had this big
22 overarching recommendation last year. Has it

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 been any help to you, to the community out there,
2 that it helps? It did give you broad guidance for
3 case management. It gave you acuity tables, not
4 exact case management numbers, but acuity tables
5 to measure case management levels against, there
6 was a standard set of training in that that is
7 required. Does that document need to be
8 modified? Has it not been sufficient. We're
9 talking about -

10 MEMBER EVANS: The medical
11 management; the DoDI.

12 MS. DAILEY: Correct. The new DoDI.

13 MEMBER EVANS: The new DoDI. And so
14 the key word is new, and so we're still trying
15 to meet the intent of the instruction, so maybe
16 next year this time we have a different
17 conversation, but right now, it is a new DoDI,
18 and so we are making sure that we are meeting that
19 DoDI. And it is helpful, and the good part is that
20 all services, all the case manager lead for the
21 services, we all had input into that DoDI.

22 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: I guess one of

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 the things the Admiral I think is looking for -
2 we were talking about outcomes, and we've got the
3 DoDI, but that doesn't tell you exactly how what
4 we were trying to do, and even looking with VA
5 working with DoD on this so we're all at close
6 together here is to look at what's the outcome.
7 I think we're always going to get the anecdotes.
8 I mean, I was there with Suzanne when they said
9 that. "What do you mean, she doesn't make
10 appointments?" Well, they never asked. They
11 never told her they had a problem. It was just
12 8 weeks, and they decided to let it go. I mean,
13 you can't help that. But they didn't know, and
14 nobody followed up with that. The outcomes, I
15 guess, follow-up, and checking back. And
16 checking back. And that has to be an assessment
17 and a skill level. So I don't know for the metrics
18 here ief you have a DoDI, each of the services
19 can implement however they want, VA's got their
20 reg, they implement - one VA is one VA. But the
21 outcome, I guess - and I don't know, I don't know
22 how to state that. I'm not quite sure.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 MEMBER DeJONG: We're struggling
2 pretty hard to come up with something on this
3 that we may just not get anything out of until
4 we review it for the next year. The new DoDI's
5 out. Let's just let it ride. Let's see how the
6 outcome of that new DoDI is. Right now we're kind
7 of all beating our heads against the table trying
8 to come up with something that we could probably
9 - right. We could probably leave this one lie.

10 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Can I ask
11 the - about the suspense times for the IC3 to come
12 up with role definitions?

13 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: In the current
14 draft that's being staffed through DoD and VA
15 right now, there are definitions of the
16 different, like the RCC and the case manager, and
17 I don't know what it'll look like when we get it
18 back. We've asked - I think it's within six
19 months is what they've asked, because it's got
20 to go through all the services and the VA. I can't
21 remember - I don't know that the DoD did, I asked
22 for it in 30 days and they laughed at me. It's

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 in - there are role definitions in there. Again,
2 it's pretty broad, but it, again, it pulls this
3 all together and finally gives definition. It
4 took away categories. And I can bring a draft in
5 so that we can take a look at it.

6 MEMBER EVANS: Because that would do
7 - basically it would give us between the response
8 to the DoDI and the process of redefining roles,
9 it would give us something more concrete to
10 measure for next year's recommendations.

11 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: Yes. The other
12 thing we'll have next year, hopefully, is
13 because the lead coordination pilot, and how
14 that role - because remember, even though they
15 have roles, that armband of lead coordinator
16 will pass from person to person and this pilot
17 that is currently on, going on, I don't know
18 what's the timeline for that. Is that also six
19 months?

20 MEMBER EVANS: Dr. ~~Geiss~~Guice just
21 extended us for a couple more months, so that we
22 could come back with data that she feels that she

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 can brief to the JEC. So a couple months we have.

2 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: So the Sergeant
3 Major might be right. You have to have - we've
4 got a pilot in play, so with the recommendation
5 out there you want to make sure that hopefully
6 we learn something from it, and we can take
7 advantage of that.

8 MEMBER PHILLIPS: I'm just a little
9 uncomfortable. I don't have a solution. Part of
10 the issue is that we don't have a level playing
11 field. We have Recovering Warriors in very good
12 environments that have tremendous support, like
13 a major hospital like Walter Reed, and then we
14 have others that are in community-based units
15 that don't have the support, so no matter what
16 we come up with, related to job description,
17 roles or functionality and staffing, it's
18 uneven. And I don't really know what the answer
19 is unless you were able to cluster these folks
20 in one main or central facility that could deal
21 with it. Or there's some online service, some
22 central service that could deal with

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 appointments and getting them transitioned and
2 integrated through it. That's what I'm
3 uncomfortable with. We're not starting with the
4 same issues. And waiting till next year, I don't
5 know if that's going to help. We'll be having the
6 same conversation.

7 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: I guess I'm
8 thinking, though, patients at Walter Reed are at
9 Walter Reed - it's again, like inpatient versus
10 outpatient, and when can they go out? In a tiered
11 system of care where you have like a system of
12 care, they should be first at tertiary and then
13 moving their way out. I don't know. Are we moving
14 them out too early? I don't know. I mean, that
15 could be something too. Because I'm thinking
16 those at Walter Reed probably still need to be
17 there. I don't know. I don't know the answer to
18 that either. I'm pulling hard for you here,
19 Admiral Nathan. I don't know if I can get an
20 answer.

21 MEMBER EVANS: So I greatly
22 appreciate the National Guard here, because I

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 concur with him. No recommendation should be
2 made on this topic, because I only have to
3 respond to it. So what I would recommend is that
4 I think we need to - I don't think I had a chance
5 to brief the Recovering Warrior Task Force on
6 Navy medicine program, as case management I
7 think you had that brief a couple years ago. So
8 I think you need to hear what currently - because
9 if I look at the recommendations, we're talking
10 about, although Lovell is federal, they still,
11 they were Navy medicine case managers prior to
12 becoming the federal, and they still, we still
13 provide guidance to them. And Camp Pendleton. So
14 I would tell you, let's look at where we are. I
15 think you have a small picture of what the true
16 case management program looks like, so I will
17 offer that to the committee, and again, I think
18 maybe for FY '14 to go out and look at Pendleton
19 again, and maybe one of the site visits, maybe
20 not, or at least a couple of other programs that
21 we have, or commands where we have a large number
22 of Marine and Navy wounded, ill and injured. So

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 that's what I will offer.

2 MS. DAILEY: Okay, we - this is
3 probably a good area, as we discussed earlier,
4 for survey material. I mean, if we could suss out
5 questions about case management and you could
6 compare them across the services, or
7 satisfaction levels with case management across
8 the services, this would be a pretty - this would
9 be a good point to be able to put in front of
10 leadership. Correct, sir? You would want to
11 know, because people generally understand what
12 case management is, you'd be able to say "What's
13 your level of satisfaction", a survey question
14 about level of satisfaction with case
15 management. Pretty high? Pretty low? And then
16 probably be able to suss out whether one service
17 or another service had high or low scores and
18 why. And we did try and do that. I couldn't get
19 the level of fidelity by service for case
20 management. There isn't a metric out there. Now
21 when we are briefed by the people writing the
22 DoDI, they said they were going to insert

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 | questions into Dr. Bannieck's DoD-wide survey,
2 | and measure the effectiveness, or measure the
3 | status of medical case management from the
4 | publication of the DoDI. The recommendation -
5 | and I don't have anyone, I don't have any medical
6 | feedback from the Navy. All I have is the DoD
7 | survey, the Navy warrior policy, the Navy Safe
8 | Harbor didn't ask case management questions, and
9 | I don't think they, I don't think the Wounded
10 | Warrior Regiment asked questions about Navy
11 | medical case management. So maybe the
12 | recommendation is to go out and survey your
13 | programs? We just don't have visibility other
14 | than feedback from the focus groups which on the
15 | whole was - is not as favorable for the Navy case
16 | managers as it was for the Army case managers.
17 | We didn't look at Air Force case managers this
18 | year. So we just have anecdotal information.
19 | Don't know if there's a problem there or not.

20 | CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So at this time the
21 | floor will entertain motions. The last motion I
22 | have on the floor was Captain Evans saying "No

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 recommendations from this area at this time,
2 then I have the -

3 MEMBER DeJONG: I'm going to second
4 the motion that's -

5 MEMBER STONE: Shows you how quickly
6 the Army moves. We first and second all of our
7 motions.

8 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So you're sort of
9 saying what the Chicago White Sox fans always say
10 after the first game. "Wait till next year!"

11 MEMBER STONE: That would be the
12 Cubs.

13 MEMBER KEANE: Admiral I have a couple
14 questions, sir. I think I have a totally
15 different perception of the way this question is
16 being asked, number two, and I first want to,
17 before I get into it, it may take ten minutes,
18 is - I think early on we established the
19 population we're talking about, number two, are
20 those marines that aren't part of Wounded
21 Warrior Regiment. Is that correct?

22 MS. DAILEY: I'm sorry if that's what

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 you heard me say. I apologize. These are the
2 Wounded Warrior Regiment service members
3 talking in a focus group to our members about
4 their nurse case management.

5 MEMBER KEANE: What leads me to think
6 that it is not is because they're excluded by
7 squad leaders and RCCs from the CRP. That smells
8 like those Marines who aren't part of the
9 regiment.

10 MS. DAILEY: No, and in fact that was
11 a bullet in the nurse case managers' briefing to
12 us that they would like access to the RCP. That
13 they don't have access to the RCP. That was their
14 brief - that was the nurse case managers'
15 briefing to us. The context was "We'd like to be
16 more involved." That was the context of that. We
17 would like to be more involved, which goes back
18 to Captain Evans' observation that being at the
19 hospital and not in their work environment also
20 leaves them excluded.

21 MEMBER KEANE: I give back my ten
22 minutes I was willing to waste.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 MEMBER EVANS: I think we still
2 agree. Let's come back next year. Revisit.

3 MEMBER MUSTION: Should - I found
4 item number 3 here concerning, if that's a
5 general observation, as you went around during
6 visits that we may be pushing soldiers
7 prematurely to CBWTUs, in turn generating
8 additional challenges, additional problems. And
9 I don't know if that's a consistent problem
10 across the board, or if that was isolated to a
11 particular area, or if anybody who contributed
12 to that had additional thoughts on that one.
13 Over.

14 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: We saw it
15 in more than one place. Where WTU staff basically
16 said that they would get folks back. Because they
17 were not thriving at the CBWTU. And so it was not
18 isolated to a particular place or a region. This
19 was not in overwhelming numbers, this was
20 generally said to be, as I recall, onesies and
21 twosies at various places, but persistent.
22 Everywhere had trouble with when folks got to the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 CBWTU, sometimes they were not ready, and
2 sometimes what they needed was not available. So
3 there is a concern that the process that
4 transitions someone to a CBWTU - either it's not
5 thorough, or it's not being implemented
6 thoroughly. I wouldn't be able to say which of
7 those two things is true.

8 MEMBER DeJONG: What I gathered from
9 this, and dealing with these in my day job, is
10 that some of the criteria serve for going into
11 the CBWTU, one of them is PTSD as a disqualifier,
12 severe PTSD as disqualifying. So I think my
13 rationale and my opinion of this is that there
14 was a lot of boxes being checked to get home. They
15 got home and things got out of control, and then
16 they had to go back. So I don't believe it's a
17 system problem, I don't believe it's a screening
18 problem, I believe it's just a soldier issue that
19 wants to go home, and then things got out of
20 control once they got there. Because the link to
21 that, mainly when we see this, it's a
22 PTSD-related. You very, very seldom would you

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 see anything orthopedic or any other injury
2 type. Yes sir?

3 MEMBER REHBEIN: I had a soldier - the
4 king-for-the-day question. I had a soldier tell
5 me that he thought the CBWTU should be done away
6 with. Further the conversation with him, that
7 situation exactly. He had worked to get to a
8 CBWTU before he was ready to be there. So what
9 he really wished was that that temptation had
10 been taken away from him. That would have been
11 the only way that his situation could have been
12 rectified. How much of that goes on, I don't
13 know. This soldier was frank enough to talk about
14 it. I would imagine if there's one frank enough
15 to talk about it, there's quite a few others that
16 are keeping it to themselves that have done the
17 same thing.

18 MS. DAILEY: And so we had feedback
19 on this one from both the top, I call it, the
20 upward, the top of the river, and then the
21 downward feed. So we talked at Fort Lewis, and
22 I though the nurse case manager was very candid.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 The amount of time they'll have a reserve soldier
2 at Fort Lewis is filled with a lot of activity.
3 Frankly, she was telling us, it's tough to get
4 a lot done in the three or four months they will
5 be at the Warrior Transition Unit at Fort Lewis
6 before they send them downstream to the CBWTU.
7 Now that leaves a lot of work for the CBWTU to
8 accomplish prior to making decision about
9 retainability, trying to get their care taken
10 care of, trying to get them to a point where they
11 can make a decision. But I thought it was an
12 interesting discussion that she admitted
13 there's a lot that has to be done, and it's tough
14 to get it all done while they're still at the WTU.
15 So the workload does get pushed down to the
16 CBWTU. So that might be a staffing issue at the
17 WTUs. And certainly down at the CBWTU, they've
18 got to do a lot of work that they didn't
19 anticipate when someone comes in their door. So
20 we saw at Massachusetts two years ago. I can only
21 hope it's better now that evidence-based
22 treatments are much more promulgated, but they

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 complain that there have been no - at Fort Drum,
2 there had been no evidence of any type of PTSD
3 treatments delivered, and they were having to do
4 that at their level. Now, maybe low - what they
5 were doing with PTSD cases, I never figured out,
6 but there wasn't a lot of evidence of these
7 things being done upstream. So we are getting a
8 good picture of the tempo and workload upstream,
9 and the workload that then gets pushed
10 downstream. So there is - could be some concerns
11 here.

12 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Other questions?
13 Comments? Going once? Going twice. Okay. I think
14 we're ahead of schedule.

15 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: We are
16 ahead of schedule. I would take a brief 15-
17 minute break before the next.

18 MS. DAILEY: Let's do that.

19 (Whereupon, the above-entitled
20 matter went off the record at 2:42 p.m. and
21 resumed at 3:02 p.m.)

22 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Let's go ahead and

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 get started.

2 MS. DAILEY: And sir, we do want to
3 - we had some fresh ideas during the break.
4 Nothing like a break. So Captain Evans would like
5 to put a flag here in the ground for the
6 development of two recommendations for the
7 medical case management.

8 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Nothing would
9 please me more.

10 MEMBER EVANS: So I think one of the
11 recommendations that I would like to recommend
12 to the board is that we look at a joint training
13 for case management across all services, and
14 that we actually have joint outcome MOEs,
15 measurements of effectiveness, across all
16 services coming out of that. I think that way we
17 will see a more unified, standardized type of
18 case management program. So I'd like to put that
19 proposal before the board.

20 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay, so we have a
21 nomination for joint training in medical case
22 management, and joint measures of

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 effectiveness, to be brokered by who?

2 MEMBER EVANS: We currently have TMA
3 that provides our joint.

4 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay.

5 MS. DAILEY: We've got good data that
6 would lend itself to the measures of
7 effectiveness, MOEs, so that will be an easy one.
8 And training will be - we'll figure out something
9 with training.

10 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay. Any -

11 MEMBER MALEBRANCHE: I think that's a
12 wonderful idea, only because we just at VA gave
13 the medical management folks that are doing this
14 training for case managers, we just gave them
15 like a hundred-page module for VA on this. For
16 VBA, VHA, and NCA. So that does - it's
17 concentrated similar, so they'll get all the
18 same thing.

19 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay. Sounds good.

20 Thanks!

21 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Okay, our
22 next topic area for review is PTSD and TBI

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 services, which falls under Restoring Wellness
2 and Function. We provided recommendations 7, 8,
3 9, in last year's report, which focused on
4 training for providers as well as assessing
5 completion and lessons learned from audited
6 treatment records. So if Dr. Phillips,
7 Lieutenant Colonel Keane, and Tech Sergeant Eudy
8 would like to take on starting this, moving us
9 through this discussion, please? No?

10 MEMBER PHILLIPS: We looked at number
11 1, and we spent a while this morning discussing
12 these issues under the Centers of Excellence.
13 And one suggestion is that we can sort of roll
14 this in to the Center of Excellence
15 recommendation. Because again, if you read
16 these, these are recommendations that I think
17 should come for the Center of Excellence as
18 opposed to directly from us. If there's no
19 disagreement, that's what we have agreed upon.
20 And number 2 sort of fits in that area as well.
21 These are related to standards of treatment,
22 standards of outcome, training across the board,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 including the contractors which are the civilian
2 providers.

3 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So I think,
4 clearly, the technical recommendations for how
5 you measure effectiveness in treatment, how you
6 train people, what the qualifications are or the
7 characteristics are of people who are engaged in
8 treating and/or caring for TBI and PTS needs to
9 come from Centers of Excellence. Our challenge
10 is going to be - this is my editorial comment,
11 please welcome to differ with it - our challenge
12 is - and from my perch, the biggest challenge I
13 think we have in Recovering Warrior care,
14 outside of the administrative, getting people on
15 one sheet as far as their administrative
16 requirements and logistical support goes, is
17 standardizing emotional health and TBI
18 therapies and outcomes. We currently have some
19 amazing venues, but this probably highlights
20 more than any other, both the advantage, the
21 opportunity, then the challenges of the Defense
22 Center of Excellence for TBI and PTSD, the DCoE.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Which was established to try to herd all the dogs
2 and cat and find best practices and disseminate
3 them, and so I'm just - I'm adding to this
4 conversation in the sense that I still believe
5 that the great challenge ahead of us in PTSD, TBI
6 treatment is trying, is attempting to wrap up -
7 and I know this, in large, in personal, because
8 I am constantly dealing with the pressures, the
9 legitimate pressures, to create more
10 connectivity and more situational awareness and
11 more coherency with the private academic sector
12 and the military excellence, facilities of
13 excellence. And so I think some of this
14 standardization gets to not just determining
15 what the best practice is, Dr. Phillips, but
16 who's going to determine it, and how are you
17 going to disseminate it? Because there are
18 people at Fort Hood and Fort Campbell that are
19 doing magnificent work that don't necessarily
20 subscribe to the NICoE way of doing business.
21 Because they believe - and they may be right,
22 that they have their own sort of system, their

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 cell down there, that works for them. Why would
2 they use NICOE? You then have UCLA and Pitt and
3 RIC and these other facilities, that come in and
4 say "You should be using our scientists in your
5 world-class facilities, and teaming up with us,
6 because we have better mousetraps. So I think one
7 of our challenges, and this is a difficult one,
8 this is not one that you can simply just write
9 an order and make it happen -- quick sea-story
10 just to break things up, I was an intern one time
11 in the VA hospital in Augusta, Georgia, and a
12 patient had come back and was very volatile and
13 emotionally upset, and was discharging a firearm
14 in the ward, so we were all huddled down at one
15 end behind the nursing station, and he was
16 shooting into the ceiling, but we were all
17 huddled down, and the patient was clearly
18 distraught, and the resident I worked for at the
19 time grabbed his chart off the chart rack, wrote
20 something in it, and handed it to the nurse, and
21 what he wrote was "Take gun away from patient
22 STAT." So it's difficult sometimes to just write

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 something and have it happen. But I just want to
2 frame the discussion, that this is the challenge
3 we live in in the services, and I don't know if
4 you'd agree with me or not, Rich, but trying to
5 figure out how to satisfy Congress, the DoD, and
6 more importantly, the people who depend on us for
7 the care to find the best practices and what's
8 working, what's new, what's innovative, and
9 somehow not building redundancies,
10 ineffectiveness, and three different ways to try
11 to treat something without evidence-based
12 outcomes.

13 MEMBER PHILLIPS: And as an
14 editorial, we're going to have a suite of
15 different practices that people use depending on
16 the stage and time that they're in their process.
17 I mean, we can't even agree on how to treat the
18 common cold. Let alone post-traumatic stress.
19 But again, just to go back. I think these first
20 few bullets really can fold into the Center of
21 Excellence recommendation, and perhaps the
22 specific recommendations on the different

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 therapies should come from them rather than from
2 us.

3 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I would
4 say that in looking on the third on the list,
5 number three, I think that there is, while there
6 is a huge disparity of, sort of, mission, as far
7 as assessing outcomes between military out there
8 and the civilian world, the idea that behavioral
9 health is run based on RBUs with this population
10 kind of disturbs me. Especially when I hear
11 briefings that seem to take a very - seem to
12 indicated that defining PTSD has taken a very
13 long time, that there is presentations that -
14 thousands of them, that outcome, when we ask
15 about outcome measurement, the first initial
16 answers we always get are "Well, we know we have
17 good outcome, because we use evidence-based
18 therapies" - which are not outcomes. And then
19 when we dug down on better outcome measurements,
20 and look - they say both direct and indirect
21 outcome measurements, they're all qualitative,
22 not quantitative. And the distinction between

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 direct and indirect seem pretty tremulous to
2 some of us. It's an ephemeral line there. And I
3 just want to find a way, I want to throw out to
4 folks that this is almost why military
5 behavioral health has to be more active and less
6 passive in the system, because an RBU-based
7 assessment of how clinic is working might be
8 adequate for a for-profit clinic out in the
9 civilian world. But we've got a pretty intense
10 population that is suffering from the very slow
11 innovation, slow plodding transition in this
12 area. And I'm very concerned. I think Dr.
13 Phillips has a valid point, that the
14 standardization and getting the Centers of
15 Excellence involved in driving the
16 standardization of therapy is great, but I'm
17 very concern about not moving to an outcome,
18 finding good outcome measurements and using
19 those as the way to assess the programs
20 throughout the services.

21 MEMBER STONE: Okay, so RBUs is not
22 the problem here. RBUs is an attempt to schedule

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 effectively and to reimburse based on the acuity
2 of engagement, but nobody tells people that they
3 can't engage with the patient for what a patient
4 needs based on RBUs. On Lymph's, the medical care
5 systems are for RBUs, where when I talk to people
6 about productivity, they said "Well, my patients
7 are sicker than everybody else's so I need more
8 time with each patient. RBUs are an attempt to
9 quantify that, and they're not the enemy here.
10 Now, there is a lot of things happening in the
11 area of PTSD and behavioral health. The Aarmy has
12 implemented its behavioral health data portal in
13 order to mine data more effectively on outcome.
14 We know that 85% of our service members in the
15 Aarmy go into combat and come back home and do
16 well. They're different; they have incorporated
17 their experienced in combat, but they do well
18 reintegrating. We know that 15% don't, and of
19 those 15% that don't, about 50% will get better.
20 About half will get better. The other half, or
21 7.5%, will have chronic problems. Those number
22 have been pretty stable since the Korean War.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 The Behavioral Health Data Portal has been
2 supported by embedding behavioral health. We
3 have over 1000 providers now embedded in our
4 formations, with the initial look being that
5 there's dramatic reduction in hospitalization
6 for various problems related to this, these
7 disease processes. So when you look at these
8 things, I'm troubled with number three, just
9 because to reach the conclusion that RBUs do not
10 support good patient care, well, I'm not sure how
11 we came to that conclusion, so I would ask for
12 it to be stricken.

13 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Well, I think what
14 happened there was that simply - and I think that
15 Suzanne and maybe some others heard providers
16 talk about they're required to produce RBUs, and
17 the assumption was made that the providers are
18 more worried about producing a number than they
19 are about an outcome of a patient. And as long
20 as they got their numbers, whether the patient
21 really improved or not, and they got,
22 quote/unquote, paid for it. But as you pointed

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 out, the RBUS is just simply a tool to measure
2 what they do. Not necessarily to guide them in
3 what they do.

4 MEMBER STONE: What we would really
5 like to see happen is for us to develop some data
6 that would help us skew that 50% recovery, 50%
7 non-recovery, and give us some predictability in
8 this whole area of work is just so immature. As
9 it develops, I think it will get better.

10 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So there are two -
11 if I could segue into that, I think there are two
12 watershed programs going on which really hold
13 promise. One is the Army's Adult Behavioral
14 Health portal. And the other is the COSC, Navy
15 Marine Corps COSC program, out on the West Coast
16 in Southern California. The psychological
17 health pathways program. Those two programs,
18 really, for the first time, feed back in real
19 time to providers, what's working and what's not
20 working in the confines fo the collective
21 patient population. An example would be - and
22 Rich, I'm more familiar with the PHP than I am

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 with the Adult Behavioral Health Portal, but
2 when you are at Pendleton in San Diego and you're
3 part of the Warrior Recovery Clinic in
4 psychological health, when you come in you're
5 given an iPad to the waiting room, and you are
6 asked a series of questions about your emotional
7 health. How are you sleeping, how are you doing
8 this, and you're asked to check which
9 medications you're on, and that all goes into a
10 collective data file, which then in real time
11 displays on any provider's screen what
12 medications people are on and how they're doing.
13 Not the individual, how are you doing yourself,
14 but I may know when I see on patient, how that
15 one patient's doing, and I may try something else
16 through trial and error. But what if I were to
17 see, in this emerging population of hundreds of
18 warriors and their families, how well - and an
19 example is, they determined that they were not
20 treating sleep appropriately enough. That in
21 their population, they just were missing the
22 boat on sleep! They were treating depression,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 they thought, and they were treating anxiety,
2 they thought, but when they saw the cumulative
3 reports of all the patients for that day, week,
4 month, and six months, sleep was not being
5 adequately addressed. And so they made a
6 different tack and started recommending
7 different medications to treat for depression
8 that might actually help sleep as well. So that's
9 real time feedback. I think that one of the
10 recommendations that could come out of us, and
11 again, I recognize - Rich and I may know a little
12 more about this because this is our parent
13 services that do this - but I was just out at COSC
14 two day ago, and said "Where are we with trying
15 to create one overarching program between the
16 adult behavioral health portal for the Army,
17 and the Psychological Health Pathways of the
18 Navy. And the answer I got was, what I thought
19 was sort of the slow roll - this is my people
20 telling me this, was sort of the slow-roll
21 bureaucratic answer "Oh, we are huge fans of the
22 Army system, and we like pieces of it, but the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 IMIT is too hard to overcome right now to merge
2 the two things, but we certainly need to look
3 into it." And so I left and I wrote a little note,
4 saying "Okay, I need some foot to neck to make
5 this happen." So we may want to - if you want to
6 explore it more, to educate yourselves on it, we
7 can do that, but I know you also have experience
8 with it from your visits out to Southern
9 California. That may be something that we want
10 to push, is a more, again, to get this adopted
11 sooner rather than later across our enterprise,
12 this is fairly innovative. There is not - please
13 correct me if I'm wrong, anybody, if you know,
14 but I'm told by my experts, and again, they're
15 parochial, there is nothing really analogous to
16 this in the civilian sector. This is truly a
17 military-unique enterprise coming out of a need
18 from this tsunami, if you will, of deserving men
19 and women who need help, sooner rather than
20 later, in trying to change the paradigm that
21 General Stone was talking about, which is - we're
22 making heroic saves here and there, but as a

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 population, we haven't moved the paradigm much
2 in changing those people who are resistant or
3 recalcitrant to therapy compared to previous
4 conflicts. We're just embracing them more. And
5 this is finally giving us real-time data as to
6 what may actually work for this population. So
7 that may be one recommendation, is that sooner
8 than later, the Army and the Navy forges
9 collaboratively from the two systems, the system
10 to be disseminated throughout the DoD in
11 behavioral health patient feedback. Other items
12 on here?

13 MEMBER DeJONG: With a note on that
14 real quick sir, who's the driving force behind
15 that?

16 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So in the Navy,
17 it's the Operational, it's the Center for
18 Operational Stress Control, which is about 40
19 100-pound brains, PhD types, allocated in
20 Southern California doing research and things
21 like that, and then generating it with
22 investment money for the southern California

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Warrior Clinics. For the Army, it's coming out
2 of the -

3 MEMBER STONE: Behavioral Health
4 Task Force.

5 MEMBER DeJONG: So none of these
6 efforts are coming from the Center of
7 Excellence.

8 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: No, not that I'm
9 aware of.

10 MEMBER DeJONG: Okay. I'm just going
11 back to that, because that would seem something
12 to me that they would probably want to be part
13 of.

14 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Well, I'm sure that
15 -

16 (Simultaneous speaking)

17 MEMBER STONE: So could we go back to
18 Admiral Nathan's comment? So if the Centers of
19 Excellence went away -

20 (Laughter) MEMBER STONE: I'm
21 trying to put it politely.

22 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Now if the Center

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 of Excellence works the way I think they could
2 work, they're not necessarily tasked with coming
3 up with those ideas as much as they should be
4 brokering them. In other words, so again,
5 because a lot of money poured through the windows
6 for the last ten years, down to Hood, to San
7 Diego, to Pendleton, to Campbell, to Travis, to
8 Walter Reed-Bethesda, everybody had their own
9 start-up company! They didn't have to go out and
10 seek venture capital. They had their money
11 coming in. So everybody sort of built their
12 programs. And if you put 40 PhDs, like you have
13 at OSC down in San Diego, together, and give them
14 enough money, they're going to come up with
15 something that is probably pretty innovative.
16 Now, as much as I like that program, I would have
17 liked to have seen it be a proposal, like a
18 start-up company gives to a venture capital
19 corporation, which would have been the Defense
20 Center of Excellence for this, and come to them
21 and said "Listen, this is where we'd like to
22 spend our money. Can we get your blessing? And

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 then they would have looked at it, and they would
2 have said "You know what? The Army's already
3 doing this. Why don't you dovetail with them, an
4 instead of building your own system, why don't
5 you go with them? And then if the Aarmy - which
6 would be unheard of, for the Army to say "We're
7 going to do it our way, and nobody's way at all",
8 I would be shocked if that ever happened, but if
9 the Army said that, then they could come back to
10 us, or to the DCoE, and say "We're trying to do
11 some innovative thing here, but the Army won't
12 play." Or vice versa. The Army said "The Navy
13 won't do anything" - because then the DcoE could
14 be the parent that says "Don't make me stop this
15 car." What's happened now is they've both had
16 these good program shoot up, and they've both
17 realized they've each got a great program, and
18 now we should combine them, and they're both
19 resistant, surprise surprise. So here's - we
20 become, Sergeant Major, we become, sort of the
21 ad hoc DCoE in this Task Force to tell them "Get
22 together." Because it's for the goodness of

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 wounded warriors that you collaborate and find
2 one system that we can then distribute across the
3 enterprise.

4 MEMBER PHILLIPS: We should do that.
5 Let me continue with a couple of the other areas
6 in the behavioral health care. Things that we ran
7 into, especially with the guard and reserve,
8 where the service members are going outside the
9 system for therapy, either to the VA if they're
10 on active duty or to the community is the timely
11 transfer of medical information back to the
12 medical command, so that the command knows
13 exactly what's going on, and can intervene if
14 there are issues. Related to HIPAA, the
15 suggestion was made that perhaps before they're
16 seen, they sign a release, so that the
17 appropriate information can go back to the
18 command. I can elaborate on that if anybody has
19 any questions related to that. The other issue
20 perhaps related to the care and treatment is
21 number 5, having more aggressive caregiver
22 involvement in the whole system. Educational

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 management and so on and so forth. I know, we've
2 discussed this repeatedly, related to the
3 service member has to give permission for a
4 spouse to be involved, and in the transplant
5 world we do it the opposite way. Instead of
6 signing for permission, you can sign for refusal
7 of permission. In Europe, you're a donor unless
8 someone says no. You know, it's sort of a play
9 on words, but if we could recommend that the
10 caregiver be involved unless the servicemember
11 says no. As opposed to the servicemember having
12 to say yes. And the other area that perhaps the
13 seven and a half - there's 50% of the 7.5% that
14 become chronic problems is perhaps in the
15 recruitment area, maybe there has to be a little
16 better analysis and evaluation of past history,
17 so maybe that might help. It's always patient
18 selection related to outcome, so -

19 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Moving on, looking
20 at number 6 - and I don't know how to, I don't
21 want to get too narrowed down.

22 MS. DAILEY: Hold on, because I'm

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 backtracking. I just need to kind of review this
2 a little bit. So timely transfer of data back to
3 the command, statements fo release and HIPAA
4 releases signed prior to leaving, right? Okay.
5 Is this an overarching recommendation? We had
6 talked about five or six overarching. Would this
7 be a site specific recommendation? Okay. Just
8 making sure I'm tuned in here. I'll add it. I'll
9 add it.

10 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Only because of the
11 issues associated with that.

12 MS. DAILEY: On psychological
13 health? Okay. I can capture that in part of our
14 findings. Is it a recommendation? And would it
15 be - can I put it - where'd we see this at?

16 MEMBER PHILLIPS: It was in Iowa.

17 MS. DAILEY: Iowa?

18 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Suicide -

19 MS. DAILEY: Okay, so this would be
20 a good - this would be a good recommendation for
21 site specific. Okay. And then involvement of the
22 spouse until the member says no; opting in

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 instead of opting out, which we have covered in
2 previous recommendations. We have covered it in
3 previous recommendations? So you all gotta give
4 me some help here. We're adding. And I'm way
5 beyond my list here, and I'm finding some
6 redundancies with past, other actions. So I
7 would like to include the Iol in the unit-type
8 activities.

9 MEMBER PHILLIPS: I know we discussed
10 opting in versus opting out. I don't know if we
11 made that into a - if we formalized that in any
12 way.

13 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Not in
14 behavioral health.

15 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: So just to
16 summarize that again, the premise being for
17 opting in/opting out is what?

18 MEMBER PHILLIPS: For behavioral
19 health specifically, in order for a caregiver,
20 spouse, a Mom or Dad, the Servicemember has to
21 give permission related to HIPAA rules, and
22 instead of asking for permission to allow

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 someone in, automatically have them allowed in
2 unless the servicemember specifically denies
3 it. It's a little play on words, but that seems-

4 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: And so my comment
5 to that is: first of all, I think that's great.
6 I think that all that you have do is go to one,
7 you can go to almost any warrior recovery center
8 and talk to the spouses, and they'll tell you
9 that they feel disenfranchised. Now your
10 problem, I think, though is, we might want to do
11 a little legal research on this. Because I don't
12 know that you're going to, without some sort of
13 affirmative signal from the member, be allowed
14 to give anyone else, including the spouse,
15 entree to the medical history.

16 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: In regards
17 to this, in the same way, and I'm just, this just
18 occurs to me now, in the same way that we say one
19 of the criteria for going to a CBWTU is that you
20 must have stable family situation, and that's
21 assessed, it could be that in order to
22 participate in one of the intensive outpatient

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 programs, you must have family involvement. It
2 wouldn't even necessarily have to be HIPAA
3 level, but just a family that was willing to
4 participate in an education briefings or
5 something like that, in order to draw family
6 members in. I'm not sure. I think that it would
7 be a good thing. I think that we have data that
8 says families that involved improve outcomes. I
9 think it is a justifiable recommendation to say
10 that family participation could be tied to
11 participation in long-term behavioral health
12 outpatient programs. But this is a new idea, and,
13 but I can see how it could be managed, in the same
14 way that we set criteria, instead of saying
15 whether it's opt-in or opt-out, it could be that
16 some programs, we could recommend that intensive
17 outpatient programs, a pilot be made to have
18 criteria requiring family participation. I
19 don't know if that would work, but I'm just
20 throwing that out as an alternative to this
21 consternation of legal over HIPAA.

22 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Well and the whole

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 spectrum of dropping out, missing appointments,
2 the family is usually the one to blow the whistle
3 and say "we're losing him or her." So somehow,
4 as you say, getting them actively involved from
5 the very beginning would be helpful.

6 MEMBER REHBEIN: I think maybe just
7 letting the family know what the course of
8 treatment is, how long it's expected to take.
9 Having been on the receiving end of what some may
10 call nagging from a spouse to finish some of my
11 own health treatments. I think that would reduce
12 the dropout rate, if the family knew how long the
13 treatment is supposed to take, and suddenly the
14 warrior, halfway through, is no longer going. So
15 I think there's some implications there back to
16 number 4, and I don't know where - we have a
17 recommendation about DoD examining the drop-out
18 rate, that they're still studying the further
19 implications of that recommendation. But I think
20 having the family involved I don't have the data,
21 but it just seems to me that the dropout rate
22 would go down if the family was involved.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I think it's all
2 goodness, I think we just need to find the
3 correct verbiage to let it happen realistically.
4 If you talk to the NiCOE people, they'll tell you
5 there are two reasons they have overwhelming
6 success with otherwise very difficult patients
7 who have not succeeded in other places. Number
8 one is they do the multidisciplinary
9 comprehensive care all at once. The neurology,
10 the alternative medication, the psychiatry, the
11 substance abuse. And the second is family. They
12 will not see you at NiCoE without your family,
13 if you have a family. And as you know, they fly
14 the families back, and they put the families up,
15 and when they meet the patient for the first
16 time, and do the intake physicals, they do it
17 with the family, and they explain to the family
18 the whole protracted course, and often during
19 the course of the two or three weeks, they bring
20 the family back in, including kids, to talk about
21 where they are and their therapeutic milestones.
22 So there's no question that's a huge benefit. And

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 as Suzanne said, it could be done as simply as
2 - if you're going to enter into this, whatever
3 program that we're talking about, if you're
4 going to enter this program you sign this and you
5 say "I have fully expectation that my spouse or
6 my family will be kept abreast of my progress,
7 and my treatment course. And then it's done. And
8 then the wife would have to - or the spouse,
9 whoever, would have to opt out. But I think
10 whatever we can do to frame it in a way that
11 propagates that mechanism, because, A: we know
12 it works, from our own scientific Centers of
13 Excellence, and B: on the road, we've seen so
14 many cases where the spouses have been so
15 frustrated, feeling that they're just
16 disenfranchised. And often - and I think you'll
17 all agree with this - often they're blaming the
18 providers, when in point of fact it's their
19 spouse who's telling them they're not welcome.

20 MEMBER PHILLIPS: I think it's just
21 analogous to transferring the information back
22 to the command, is transferring the information

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 back to the caregiver, the helper.

2 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I think
3 using the NICoE as a model to require some level
4 of family involvement, I 'm sure there's a way
5 to use similar language and call it criteria for
6 participation, rather than worrying about
7 HIPAA-level permissions.

8 MS. DAILEY: Okay, we got it. We've
9 been tracking down that line for a while to
10 include the spouse in the assessment of the
11 service member before they go into these
12 programs, to try and bring the spouse into these
13 programs with the servicemember.

14 MEMBER DeJONG: And help me out here,
15 we know it's large population, so we can't really
16 specify a BAMC or a Walter Reed to deal with PTS
17 or TBi. But we also know that there's places that
18 really exacerbate the problem, and aren't
19 staffed, aren't in a position of treating PTS or
20 TBi. So do we look at something somewhere and how
21 do we manage it to specify locations of specialty
22 care for severe PTS or TBIs and get some of the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 remote locations where there's not a lot of
2 access to care, or environments that may make the
3 problem worse. Do we look at that, or are we
4 getting too narrow with that?

5 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: How would you frame
6 that, you know, in a sound bite?

7 MEMBER DeJONG: We've got two
8 locations now that have outstanding programs
9 going, but I don't know what the patient load
10 they can handle is. It's just - where do we look
11 at, who can handle the patients, where the best
12 care is, where the - I think it all kind of ties
13 together into these innovations that are coming
14 out along with providing a location to - that the
15 individual can sign up and ask for treatment
16 there, along with what we had just talked about
17 with spouse, with family interaction, and we
18 have some designated areas so we can deal with
19 these cases instead of trying to spread it all
20 over the footprint of all services.

21 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Well, so we are,
22 right, with the NICoE satellites? And there'll

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 be, I guess, seven of them or six of them. There's
2 one in Belvoir now. There's one - the next one
3 will be in Lejeune. Campbell, Hood, Pendleton,
4 Carson. So slowly but surely I think we're
5 sending out pods of what works or these TBI
6 patients. And the NICoe satellite will hopefully
7 educate more and it will be the gift that keeps
8 on giving. I see your point. The challenge, of
9 course, is - and again, I'm stating the obvious.
10 The challenge is that the numbers are
11 overwhelming. You can't process nearly the
12 number of people who need the help, even with the
13 satellites in full swing, so you rely on places
14 that have no MTF, and you are now, you're a
15 reservist, and/or you're discharged from the
16 service as a veteran, and you're in an area where
17 there's no VA proximal, or no hospital proximal,
18 and then what are we doing for you in the
19 community and how are we creating standard of
20 care that transcends the military, federal, and
21 civilian academic private sector. And that is a
22 huge, that is probably the hugest challenge in

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 - it's not the individual who's declared
2 themselves in extremis because they end up at the
3 NICOE and Walter Reed-Bethesda. It's the
4 individual who is simmering along, who is not
5 doing well, who hasn't reached the threshold to
6 trigger one of those medevacs and is living in
7 Iowa, or living in Detroit, or living in
8 Connecticut. How do they, how do we get them the
9 proper care? That's what we wrestle with every
10 day.

11 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Before
12 we're done with this subject, I have a question,
13 a TBI question. I can recall several places where
14 we heard folks say that when they went in to the
15 TBI clinics, they were told they didn't have a
16 TBI, and there was some concerns raised that by
17 the time - when they get to the VA, the VA says
18 "Yeah, you do. And the disparity between the
19 levels of diagnosis. And I don't know, because
20 we don't really have VA, we can't really reach
21 into the VA and find out how much of that is
22 really happening, I wonder if anybody else has

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 concerns about that, just if anyone else who had
2 done the installation visits remembers hearing
3 those "I was pretty sure I had a TBI, I had these
4 symptoms, I had these events, they say I don't
5 have it; I'm struggling with PTSD and my
6 treatment is not going well" I'm just wondering
7 if anyone else heard any of this, or is it just
8 something that - if I'm the only one who has this
9 concern, I don't want to blow it up.

10 MS. DAILEY: In recommendation - not
11 recommendation, in discussion point 9, we put a
12 TBI recommendation on the table based on those
13 very observations, ma'am. So the answer to your
14 question is we do have focus group data, we have
15 briefings, all which could validate a more
16 extensive program in TBI. Documentation
17 tracking for the TBI client. So I do think our
18 evidence supports an observation that the TBI
19 program needs to capture its best practices, put
20 some policy in place, standardize procedures,
21 and be able to move their patients down the road
22 with more fidelity. And that would be the way we

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 would craft number 9. And we do have evidence to
2 support that.

3 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I would
4 hope that they have some way to track the folks
5 who present with symptoms, come into their
6 clinics with a complaint, just to get an idea of
7 their numbers, to find out if one service or
8 another or one clinic or another consistently
9 has complaints that don't lead to a TBI
10 diagnosis, that if their numbers are very
11 different from one to another clinic, it would
12 warrant closer looks for those folks.

13 MS. DAILEY: Well, in the absence of
14 an overarching policy to gather that data, to
15 measure that data, you won't know that. And so
16 that's really what -

17 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: We need to
18 consider asking for that data to be gathered.
19 Okay.

20 MS. DAILEY: That recommendation
21 would first of all put the policy, recommend they
22 put those policies in place, and they gather that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 data, it's very similar to evidence-based
2 outcomes for the PTSD, which in some arenas could
3 be said to be a little farther along in the
4 process, with the TBI still to catch up.

5 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Well, one of the
6 problems is there's a gradation between TBI and
7 PTS. As we learn more and more about it, we
8 recognize that there are more similarities than
9 there are differences. Chemically and at the
10 cellular level. One of the challenges, I think,
11 Suzanne, is that you are going to run into a fair
12 amount of people who are given a diagnosis in one
13 arena, and they go somewhere else and the
14 diagnosis is either rescinded or changed, and it
15 breaks their confidence in the system. The NICoE
16 often takes people who have either come from
17 Beaufort or Pendleton, or Hood or whatever, and
18 they change the diagnosis upon sufficient
19 evaluation. Part of the problem is - and part of
20 it's because they have some sophisticated
21 equipment and top-flight people but part of it
22 is because there's so much subjectivity in those

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 diagnoses. If you have diabetes, you have
2 diabetes. There's the American Diabetes
3 Association which says "Your blood sugar is this
4 level, you have diabetes." If you have high blood
5 pressure, you have high blood pressure. You can
6 measure it all by instruments in labs. You can't
7 do it with TBI and with PTS to the same extent.
8 And so much of it's subjective. But I think we're
9 on the right track by trying to make
10 recommendations that create some sort of
11 measurement of what the incidence of TBI is
12 found, or PTS is found in their populations, and
13 if it were abnormally low or abnormally high, you
14 would then drill down on those populations, and
15 you would say "Why" - equally adjusted for other
16 factors - "why is this group so much lower than
17 others, or so much higher? And I think that's
18 fine.

19 MEMBER EVANS: It goes back to our
20 CoEs, that this is one of the ones that they
21 really should be providing research and policy
22 down to the deck-plate on standardization for

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 TBI and looking at outcome measurements. So I
2 think this really goes back to one of our CoEs,
3 and how come we haven't seen something in place?
4 In speaking to the TBI group that worked in the
5 same CoE that I work in, day 7 when the
6 servicemember enters the program, or when they
7 have done a 5-day seven, you can see some
8 standardization in the treatment modality, but
9 it's day one through six each of the services are
10 kind of treating or identifying - so it's not a
11 standardization.

12 _____ MS. DAILEY: I'm sorry, I thought it
13 was the other way around. Day one to six in the
14 battlefield, at the point of injury was
15 well-defined by the DTM, and-

16 MEMBER EVANS: In the battlefield,
17 correct.

18 MS. DAILEY: So once back here, in the
19 clinic, the process loses some overarching
20 guidance and policy. We do ask - we get a lot of
21 products out of the DIDVIC. They can document
22 extensive amount of research, they can document

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 extensive amount of training and products that
2 get pushed out. We get good feedback about
3 DIDVIC, quite frankly, when we're out in the
4 field on TBI, but we don't get the same type of
5 feedback from Service Members about the TBI
6 programs at the installations.

7 MEMBER EVANS: When they come back to
8 - right. So that's where we need to focus, I
9 think. We'll consider day 1 through 6 then,
10 standardized over in the theater, but once they
11 get back here, we need standardization there.
12 And so that's where we need the Centers of
13 Excellence, DIDVIC or whoever owns that to come
14 back to a more standardized program here, with
15 outcome measurements.

16 MS. DAILEY: We talked
17 about that earlier, we've kind of worked up
18 something for that. So we're good on the TBI
19 recommendation, if the Task Force wants one out
20 there.

21 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Well, I
22 think that we'd all like one to look at, at least

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 to put it on our list.

2 MS. DAILEY: So I got one and two. We
3 talked a little bit about combining into
4 recommendations, and you thought about tasking
5 in the recommendation, task the DCoEs, to do
6 that. That's a nuance. Whether it's a
7 stand-alone recommendation or whether it's a
8 tasking to the DCoEs to do it, we can work out.
9 I got the part where we want to bring spouses in.
10 I'm going to include under the - are we still on
11 track, this morning, when you discussed with me
12 several overarching and then smaller detailed
13 ones? So if you're still on that concept, then
14 I would put the IO1 collection of data under the
15 Iowa site visit. We did talk with the National
16 Guard with that, sir. There is now, they're
17 working on a policy called - it required to
18 inform. So when Service Members are at the VA,
19 this was a VA issue, correct? You wanted them to
20 feed back information? When they're at the VA and
21 they demonstrate and exhibit behaviors that
22 would be harm to themselves or someone else,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 there is now, they're working on a law or
2 legislation to require to inform. Which mean
3 that it has to go back to the service, it has to
4 go back to the command. What's what? Excuse me,
5 duty to inform. So it's not just passing the
6 records back or giving them the records, It's a
7 little higher standard, actually. Or lower? It's
8 a higher threshold to meet before they inform the
9 command. So your issue is not even when they're
10 the case of illness or stress, but if they've
11 touched the VA, you want the records? So even if
12 they've just touched the VA, you want the
13 commands to have access to those records. Okay.

14 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Yeah perhaps
15 specific to Iowa, the behavioral health access
16 for the Guard and Reserve was the VA or the
17 private sector, but they want that information
18 back.

19 MS. DAILEY: Okay. Sir, you kind of
20 prompted number 6 there. It had to do with our
21 location in Alaska. Does that ring a bell for you
22 about bringing in the uniformed provers in these

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 remote locations?

2 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Yes, completely.

3 MS. DAILEY: Do you still want to go
4 down that road?

5 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Well the context,
6 Denise, there, was if you recall, they were
7 having a very difficult time hiring case
8 managers, nurse case managers. Because they said
9 Alaska's just a difficult place to recruit to.
10 Makes sense to me. The question that was asked
11 is "Why don't you make those uniformed
12 positions, and shift your contracting to bigger
13 cities, in Texas or wherever, where there's more
14 of a population to draw from?" And the answer I
15 got from the local chains of command was "We wish
16 big services would do that. We don't control the
17 mix." So that's why we said at the time "Note to
18 self: in austere locations, in Diego Garcia, we
19 don't have a civilian nurse. It's hard to hire
20 a nurse that's willing to live without his or her
21 family for two years on an island. At least a
22 small island. Maybe they would in Hawaii, but the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 island of Diego Garcia would be tough. So why not
2 shift the contract people out of Anchorage to the
3 big city and shift the uniform requirement up to
4 Anchorage? And that would be true, I think, with
5 most remote places. So I - I mean, I was hard over
6 on the philosophy of that one. Whether or not we
7 feel it should be a recommendation, but it might
8 help the services. I came back, I talked to my
9 two counterparts, and I said "Do you have a
10 problem with this? And their answer was "Wasn't
11 aware of it."

12 MS. DAILEY: And it kind of lends
13 itself to a good overarching recommendation
14 also. Or we could kind of bring it into site
15 level, but I think there are more locations than
16 Alaska that would benefit from that
17 recommendation, that direction.

18 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I think that, prior
19 to the wounded warrior population, which has
20 flowed over the last several years, you probably
21 could get away with these remote locations
22 having somewhat of a sparse contractor or

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 federal employee requirement, because there
2 would be probably enough spouses that wanted
3 employment and other things in those remote
4 areas that you could do it. But now with the load
5 that they have, you can't meet the demand signal
6 with civilian hires. Not for the money - and they
7 pay pretty good money, but they don't pay
8 exorbitantly, so you're not going to meet the
9 demand signal.

10 MS. DAILEY: And then I think the last
11 one we haven't touched on was service, service,
12 number 7.

13 MEMBER PHILLIPS: As far as we can
14 tell, the response about service animals was
15 very positive. I haven't heard anything negative
16 from any of the focus groups or any of the
17 Recovering Warriors that have service animals.
18 Again, this - I've heard that there's some
19 pushback from the command and various places
20 related to service animals being in the barracks
21 and being associated too closely on post. But
22 that's just what I've heard. I don't know how

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 documented that is.

2 MEMBER STONE: Sir, the Secretary of
3 the Army just signed off on a new service animal
4 policy that we've worked on for quite a bit of
5 time, trying to get the advocacy groups engaged.
6 And we'd be happy to provide a copy of that to
7 the Task Force.

8 MS. DAILEY: Sir, depending on how
9 recent that was, that, I do think that's what our
10 service members are concerned about. There are
11 individuals who lost their service animals
12 because of the constraints in that policy, but
13 that's probably why it's bubbling up now, if it's
14 a new policy.

15 MEMBER STONE: Well, I guess I don't
16 know how to respond, then, Denise. We've worked
17 on this for a long time, trying to get
18 compliance. I'm quite sure that there's somebody
19 that's not happy with it. There's - we've had
20 great difficulty with where animals come from,
21 the training of animals, as well as good order
22 and discipline in some of our areas related to

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 the animals present, and so we have tried to be
2 inclusive in the release of this policy, and so
3 if the Task Force feels there's additional
4 recommendations, that's fine, if there's
5 something that's been seen that's
6 inappropriate.

7 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I don't know what
8 the question is, so I can't really answer it. In
9 other words, it sounds like your policy may be
10 addressing the concern here. We'll have to see
11 what it is. If it has to do with the specific pets
12 that our wounded warrior has an animal, because
13 this says "Including animal supporting service
14 members with behavioral health issues". I'm
15 assuming this means vetted service animals, or
16 does it mean "I have a dog at home; if I could
17 have my dog on campus here, it would improve my
18 outlook". I don't know.

19 MEMBER KEANE: I believe it's those
20 trained dogs that are bomb-sniffers who still
21 have a life expectancy that they can serve
22 another few years in the service, but that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 service member who was injured served with that
2 dog, and wants that dog taken out of service, he
3 wants the dog with him.

4 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay.

5 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: There were
6 multiple wrinkles to this, but it was mostly
7 about what was a legitimate place to acquire,
8 from whom to acquire a dog that could act as a
9 service animal who was legitimately able to
10 train them, could dogs that were already part of
11 a service member's family be trained to become
12 a service animal? I think that a lot of this is
13 sort of bubbling up. People want to have their
14 own dogs trained to be their service animals.
15 There's a limit on the number of dogs, for
16 instance, you can have in on-post housing. So if
17 you already have your two pets, you can't acquire
18 a third. There's a lot of wrinkles to this that
19 folks just thought - the impression that we got
20 at the installations where I heard this as a
21 complaint, it was generally that this system, it
22 seems to have such positive results, and it's

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 really hard to get over the barriers to be in that
2 process. Now, I think some of the requests were
3 - I'm not saying that everything we heard was
4 reasonable. But it does seem to be an area where
5 the complaint is that it's getting harder to get
6 this involvement than easier.

7 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I think it would be
8 very interesting to see what your policy is,
9 because that may answer some of the questions.

10 MS. DAILEY: We do have the policy.
11 It was signed on the 29th of January. It was part
12 of the research of the comments that came out of
13 the focus group. There's a nuance here. Is the
14 issue that bringing access, bringing service
15 animals onto the installation? So what happens
16 is that under some laws ,you're allowed to bring
17 service animal on installations. The ADA laws
18 allow -

19 (Off-mic comment)

20 MS. DAILEY: So we've done a lot of
21 research. We've framed it up here in regard to
22 access, the access of our service members'

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 certified animals to the installations, am I
2 getting it? So sometimes that is restricted,
3 which is where we framed this recommendation to
4 try and eliminate that restriction. Am I on track
5 here?

6 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: Doesn't
7 the same restriction issue apply to VA as well?
8 So that service animals that were - even service
9 animals who were accepted in WTUs are then no
10 longer considered service animals once they get
11 to the VA? Is there some other wrinkle that is
12 a little beyond our reach on this as well?

13 DR. JAGGER: There's two different
14 policies that apply when you start talking about
15 VA: what the Army has cited, and what others are
16 citing, installations individually, is that VA
17 policy regarding what service dog benefits
18 they'll pay for, which is different than the
19 federal policy that governs access to federal
20 facilities. So the access to the installations
21 is one issue. Whether Army or VA pays for service
22 dog benefits is another issue. However, the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 access issue has been linked to the VA benefit
2 policy, and they're restricting access based on
3 whether the dog was trained by an organization
4 that was certified by a governing body,
5 Assistance Dogs International.

6 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: This may be
7 something, Denise, that we may want to explore
8 on our next round - unless, have you had service
9 animal organizations come and present to you and
10 tell you what they provide, and also tell you
11 from their experience, what their frustrations
12 are and what they're not allowed to provide, and
13 what gaps there are?

14 MS. DAILEY: No sir. We have not.

15 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: In the Army, we
16 just signed a regulation. You can bring any dog
17 on campus that answers to "Hoo-ah."

18 MS. DAILEY: Okay. Okay. I'm happy to
19 do that. We can get the Army to come, brief the
20 policy. We can get the service organizations to
21 also talk about it, that's good. Just bubbling
22 up out of the services in the focus group

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 discussions, there is concern. And Service
2 Members had demonstrated it for us, so it's
3 incumbent upon us to put it on the table.

4 MEMBER STONE: This has been about a
5 year and a half for us of incredibly emotional
6 work on behalf of beneficiaries and the command
7 teams. There's very few good answers to this one.
8 Americans love animals. They have therapeutic
9 benefit. We've tried to reach consensus, but
10 it's been difficult. I would be - if this
11 organization, if this Task Force makes
12 additional recommendations, I'm sure we'd be
13 happy to look at them for value, but we've had
14 some very unfortunate incidents with injuries to
15 family members when animals were not trained
16 properly, especially with some small children.
17 And so we're trying to be careful, but provide
18 a safe and therapeutic environment.

19 MEMBER DRACH: Are we talking about
20 service animals in a generic sense, or are we
21 talking about, as I understand it, there's two
22 sets of animals, one is a service animal, and the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 other is a therapy animal, and they are
2 different. Therapy animals are being used more
3 for PTSD, and a service animal traditionally has
4 been trained to help the individual do certain
5 things. So do we want to differentiate between
6 service, or do we want to just broadly define
7 service animals as both?

8 MEMBER DeJONG: I'd like to gather a
9 little bit more information on this. I think
10 we're dealing with a very small population. And
11 I also think some of what I remember from the
12 focus groups was a lot of, again, personal
13 issues, of "They won't let me keep Fluffy in the
14 barracks", they didn't want to go through the
15 process of getting an actual trained dog. I'd
16 like to put a little bit more research into this
17 before we put a whole lot of time into it.

18 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Okay, any other
19 points? Denise, any questions on your part from
20 that last section?

21 MS. DAILEY: No, sir. I think we've
22 coalesced around looking at quantitative

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 | systems such as the ~~a~~Army and ~~n~~Navy system for
2 | measuring the behavioral health outcomes. We
3 | have family participation, bringing the family
4 | into the behavioral health early, up front,
5 | ensuring that they're part of it, feedback from
6 | the VA, timely transfer of data back. We have a
7 | TBI recommendation that we'll build that we've
8 | got, that you've looked at, or you have some data
9 | on it in the notes. And I have a yes on 6, which
10 | is yes on, I believe, that was the remote
11 | locations.

12 | So we're really coming out of here
13 | with four recommendations. We had four from
14 | earlier today. So we're kind of up in the 5, 6,
15 | overarching, and I've only got like one or two
16 | for your smaller installation that I would roll
17 | into a small detailed installation type area.

18 | CO-CHAIR NATHAN: All right, well.

19 | MS. DAILEY: We're doing fine.

20 | CO-CHAIR NATHAN: We'll revisit
21 | them. And we may decide to throttle back on the
22 | specifics and amp up on the generics, we'll see,

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 as time goes on. Do you want to just power through
2 this last topic?

3 Anybody have a problem with just
4 powering through this next topic, and the last
5 one of the day, which I'm not sure how much it'll
6 have to add to the discussion, because this
7 already so front and center in the Department of
8 Defense, and the Department of VA. But this a
9 review, this has to do with the interagency
10 program office, the IPO. This area falls under
11 Enabling a Better Future.

12 In 2011, two years ago, there was a
13 specific recommendation, but not last year. Ms.
14 Malebranche and Mr. Rehbein were going to sort
15 of frame this discussion for us, which centers
16 itself around the Interagency Program Office and
17 the Electronic Health Record.

18 MEMBER REHBEIN: And, sir, I need you
19 to know that I have Ms. Malebranche's proxy, and
20 she and I have voted General Stone to lead this
21 discussion.

22 (Laughter.)

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 MEMBER STONE: Well, I for one am
2 incredibly pleased with the Secretary of
3 Defense's decision and endorse it
4 wholeheartedly. Since he's the boss that
5 empowers the committee, it seems to me that we
6 should probably allow that to work its way
7 through. And let me - in all seriousness, this
8 has been a very difficult area to work our way
9 through. And there's a couple of ways to think
10 of it. VA and DoD can work off the same platform,
11 or VA and DoD can have access to data that exists
12 in the cloud, and we each reach into that data
13 in our own manner, with our own software systems.
14 And what the Secretary has authorized to go
15 forward is DoD will reach out into the civilian
16 community and take a look at what exists, and
17 request some proposals of what exists based on
18 some lessons that we learned in some of the
19 previous work. Three of the anticipated
20 proposals are versions of VISTA, which is the VA
21 system. Some others are commercial
22 off-the-shelf products. Coincident to that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 decision, he also made a decision that we would
2 enhance the interface between existing AHLTA and
3 VISTA, using some GUI interface that I can't
4 remember the name of the software system that
5 we're rolling out that allows enhanced
6 visibility in the interim while this thing gets
7 fielded. I think we've got to let this whole
8 thing to work its way out. He's given pretty
9 direct testimony up on Capitol Hill. He agreed
10 to think about it for 30 days. He directed the
11 Department, and the Department's working its way
12 through, and I think this is the one you just come
13 back to next year and say "Look, it's moving."
14 And there's probably been more movement in the
15 last 30 days than there's been in a long time.
16 Now, coincident, or following that, the VA has
17 moved off in some of its own direction and has
18 released some contracts recently that indicate
19 it will move in its own direction and has made
20 some decisions, but also has endorsed the
21 interface network that will allow us to see each
22 other more effectively. So my recommendation is

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 we set this one aside, watch to see what happens
2 over the next few months, and just observe this
3 one.

4 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I don't think
5 there's - we can't add to the gravitas of this.
6 This has already got the attention of the White
7 House. Both the Secretary of the VA and the
8 Secretary of Defense have a regular drumbeat
9 where they meet over this very issue. It came to
10 a head about a month ago, where we were all
11 waiting for the big decision to determine if our
12 marching orders were to be "Listen, we don't
13 care. Figure out how to make VISTA and AHLTA talk
14 to each other. We're going to stay with those two
15 systems, those two legacy systems, and you will
16 figure out how to make them communicate. Or - and
17 there was a memorandum signed by the three
18 surgeon generals, saying, "Please open the
19 aperture and as you consider that, consider
20 looking at other off-the-shelf systems that are
21 used in large civilian medical institutions
22 which can communicate back and forth," and so the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Secretaries met, and came back, and said "We're
2 willing to open the aperture and look at other
3 options. Including VISTA permutations,
4 including EPIC, including others." And they've
5 set the gurus to do just that. I guess your
6 point's well taken. If we could take pitchforks
7 and torches and march saying "EHR. EHR." and we'd
8 have trouble getting to the front of the line,
9 because there's' so many people ahead of us with
10 pitchforks and torches saying "EHR. EHR." So
11 unless you all can think of something specific
12 that you don't think has been considered that
13 we've learned from our trips or from our briefs
14 that would be novel to the conversation, I would
15 agree that we, we sort of applaud or affirm the
16 passion that we're seeing over this.

17 MEMBER REHBEIN: I think if the Task
18 Force is going to take any position at all, it
19 would be something similar to what you just said,
20 sir, that we understand and we appreciate how
21 high a priority an electronic health record is
22 to the recovery of our wounded warriors, of our

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 Recovering Warriors. And how much it would help
2 that recovery. And that we hope the high level
3 of attention that's being placed on this
4 progression now, that it will remain at that
5 level. That we won't let distractions, because
6 of, frankly, the amount of money that's going to
7 be considered here by many of the commercial
8 entities, that's going to be a big fight, and it
9 potentially could lead to a lot of distractions
10 that could lead to considerable delays.

11 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Right and your
12 point's very well taken. And it may be that the
13 most appropriate thing for us to do is certainly
14 not to tell them how to build whatever the next
15 system is, or to recommend any permutation. But
16 it may be either to simply either, as they say,
17 a friend of the court, on our recommendation or
18 as a finding to say, to validate the current
19 thinking and to keep the inertia going, that you
20 cannot have, in our opinion, based on what we've
21 seen here and when we travel remotely, you cannot
22 ultimately have a successful continuum of care

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 - the highest possible success in the continuum
2 of care of a Recovering Warrior, from the time
3 they are injured to the time they are released
4 in a convalescent status or a rehabilitative
5 status, or a citizen status requiring episodic
6 care from either the civilian, the VA, or the DoD
7 system, you cannot reach near-perfection with
8 that without having a seamless electronic
9 medical record that speaks between the federal
10 health care systems and the private sector
11 systems. And we just know that. And I recognize
12 that's not going to happen in a year. But
13 ultimately, I would love to think that the young
14 boy or girl enlisting today, who gets injured
15 five years from now, or ill five years from now,
16 will have a semblance of a chance of being able
17 to be seen at Kaiser, or Duke, or Palo Alto, or
18 St. Mary's in Dubuque seamlessly, as easily as
19 they could be seen at the VA in New York, in
20 Florida or the Army hospital in Texas. That - we
21 should not allow anybody to settle for anything
22 less than that in the continuum of care for our

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 patients, for this population of patients. And
2 they should get there first, ahead of everybody
3 else.

4 MEMBER REHBEIN: And so even if we
5 would be just one more voice in the crowd, I think
6 we should add our voice to that crowd of how
7 important we think this is.

8 MEMBER PHILLIPS: Absolutely agree.
9 There was just one thing I wanted to mention, and
10 I don't know whether the Task Force wants to jump
11 in on this, and I have sent a separate note to
12 Secretary Hagel, who I know casually. It's
13 related to what expertise exists at the NIH. We
14 have a whole 10-floor, story building of people
15 that have really been working on electronic
16 health records for their entire career. And my
17 suggestion was just to include a free government
18 group in the mix of these contractors. And I
19 haven't heard back, but I see no downside to
20 that, unless we want to just spend the money in
21 the private community.

22 CO-CHAIR CROCKETT-JONES: I think

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 waiting until next year to have a definitive
2 statement is fine, but that is our last year, and
3 Congress did tell us to look at the Interagency
4 Program Office. So I think we need to prepared
5 to speak in support, perhaps. I think my only
6 concern in the process as I've seen it was really
7 off my radar until I participated in this Task
8 Force, but it seems the direction has been
9 wavering around quite a bit since I started. And
10 the wavering - I'll use my nicer word - the
11 wavering around concerns me because it involves
12 delays and costs and so I would say "Yes, there
13 are things that are waiting to come to fruition,
14 and we can certainly wait, and we can certainly
15 speak in positives, but I think that we need to
16 be careful that we fulfill what Congress asked
17 us to do, and be deliberative about this next
18 year when we say - if we have to, to be emphatic
19 in support. I know it's front and center, but I'm
20 not sure it's - I would hope that we take this
21 next year to consider deeply what it is we do want
22 to say, in next year's recommendations.

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 MEMBER STONE: As you know, a virtual
2 lifetime record was one of the president's
3 priorities at the beginning of his first term.
4 He has, through his emissaries, has
5 re-emphasized to the Departments and to the
6 Secretary of the VA and the Secretary of Defense,
7 his personal interest in this. And I would say
8 that if you want to add a voice to that, okay.
9 But I'm not sure how we could re-orient anybody
10 more than it's been done already, and including
11 the movement of the monies that were being held
12 within health affairs at the Department of
13 Defense level have been moved to a different
14 contracting area. There has been substantial
15 reorientation under this Secretary of Defense to
16 this project. And I think you just have to allow
17 them to work their way through. Now, that doesn't
18 mean that if you want to add another voice, okay.
19 But you don't get much higher than the
20 re-orientation that's been done in the last
21 three months.

22 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: I think the

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 advantage to adding a voice from this crowd is
2 the main challenge with this is, as you can all
3 imagine, the dollar figures are going to be very
4 impressive, for whatever the final solution is.
5 So you can imagine the amount of private sector
6 interest, the lobbying that's going in, and the
7 congressional partisanship that's going to
8 occur in some of these things to try to get their
9 folks into the mix. Because we're talking
10 billions and billions of dollars here. And so I
11 think that anything we can do to allow the
12 Secretary of both the VA and of Defense and the
13 service secretaries to try to push through
14 parochial interests that may be financially
15 and/or profit-driven, which is what sort of got
16 us here in the first place, by the way, just kind
17 of right where we are, where we are, to push
18 through that and say "We've got to get something
19 sooner rather than later." Here, I've got a
20 non-partisan group of passionate leaders from
21 all sectors, and outlining the diversity of this
22 Task Force that have said "You can't be

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 successful in the continuum of care, you can't
2 be ultimately successful in the continuum of
3 care for wounded, Recovering Warriors without
4 this deliverable.

5 And that may just help sort of push
6 it through. And gives the Secretary, who is
7 politically appointed and gives the companies
8 who have their own congressional advocates
9 pause, gives our Secretary ammunition to get an
10 altruistic solution cooking. So I agree with
11 you. If we went up to any of those senior leaders
12 right now and said "You've got to do this",
13 they'd say "Where have you been? Get in line.
14 We're way ahead of you. We're doing it." When
15 they finally start to implement and start
16 drawing on procurement, and acquisition, and
17 proposals, and things like that, I think to have
18 us there is just another card to play. Could be
19 helpful.

20 MEMBER PHILLIPS: And especially if
21 we don't say something, someone may come and say
22 "Listen, you had this four-year Task Force that

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 didn't even address this. So I think we have to.

2 MS. DAILEY: And with that in mind,
3 on Tab G, what we've done is just, in one
4 document, capture the timeline since we've been,
5 since they established the IPO office, which is
6 no longer called the IPO office, But we've
7 established a timeline, we've gathered the data
8 that we've collected over the last few years in
9 one location. Because it has been an area that
10 has changed so much. It changed immediately,
11 within 30 days of the briefing that Mr. Butler
12 gave us in February. So we have a one-stop shop
13 document on what has happened in IPO since its
14 inception in 2009.

15 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Very good. So,
16 further discussion on this and/or any other
17 subject we've covered today. Reclamas? Alibis?
18 Going once, going twice, any administrative
19 comments before we adjourn for today, Denise?

20 MS. DAILEY: Thank you all very much.
21 I appreciate the time that you gave us today, and
22 I'm very appreciative. So thank you for your hard

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com

1 work.

2 CO-CHAIR NATHAN: Thank you. We'll
3 see you all tomorrow morning at 0800.

4 (Whereupon, the above-entitled
5 matter went off the record at 4:25 p.m.)

6

7

8

9

10

NEAL R. GROSS

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701

(202) 234-4433

www.nealrgross.com